

---

Subject: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 16:35:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

<Mission-Coop> 08Roughnek : they said jelly is gone forever..outta money  
<Mission-Coop> 08Roughnek : site and forums are even gone

No idea who is starting these rumors but we are only down due to technical problems. I need to wait for another of the admins to reply before I can reboot anything.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 16:46:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

please have it be a server move

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 17:08:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

R.I.P Jelly.

In other news, recent activity in n00bstories has risen, thank goodness for n00bstories.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 17:21:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

do you dislike Jelly because you're a cheater that's banned from there or something?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 17:24:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

he's banned from n00bstories to lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 17:28:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:21do you dislike Jelly because you're a cheater that's banned from there or something?  
He's just a tedious fuckwit, leave him be

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 18:27:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 10:08R.I.P Jelly.

In other news, recent activity in n00bstories has risen, thank goodness for n00bstories.

so more people can see how shit the place is and tell everybody to stay away hahahahahahah

Azazel TOLD status:

[x] TOLD

[] not told

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 18:30:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 12:24he's banned from n00bstories to lol  
Imao

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 18:59:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 10:21do you dislike Jelly because you're a cheater that's banned from there or something?

I've never liked marathon, too long.

I did my time in rcm for 2yrs, it was like a prison sentence, but at least we had additional maps, a vet system and !revive to keep us entertained.

Jelly's a bit too vanilla for me, except for the unlimited ammo mod which you copied from n00bstories, lololol. I can play there any time I like, however I don't want to, as I dislike marathon with a passion. Keep that in mind.

lol @ iran.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 19:05:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 13:59unlimited infantry mod which you copied from  
n00bstories, lololol  
Are you fucking stupid?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 19:09:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Copied... Are you serious?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Crimson](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 19:34:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I hope Jelly figures things out. I think n00bstories has had maybe a day or two of downtime  
cumulative on the Renegade server for the last 10 years, so we'll be here for you all.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Starbuzz](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 19:39:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:ALL Renegade servers to shut down on Dec 21 PERMANANET!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 19:52:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

It would have been news if it was Wilo, instead of "technical problems". I wonder how many  
people screamed out his name? Lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 19:55:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

At least n00bstories gets some action for a day

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 20:08:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

yeah nice to see some players in ns without it being marathon weekend

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [SODPaddy](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 20:09:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

join area54 in jellys downtime

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 20:33:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 20:48:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 13:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

Rofl.

You wouldn't believe how many people pm'd me today in n00bstories about Jelly. I had, at least, 15 people PM me asking about it. So, not to worry. People still want Jelly!

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:03:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 13:48Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 13:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

---

Rofl.

You wouldn't believe how many people pm'd me today in n00bstories about Jelly. I had, at least, 15 people PM me asking about it. So, not to worry. People still want Jelly!

R.I.P Jelly.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [crushu06](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:11:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 13:48So, not to worry. People still want Jelly!

Thats because they have not experienced the awesomeness of crushu in n00bstories and on teamspeak.

I embrace the fun that you, hitman, and myself had in game the one time lol Was definitely the most productive maps i've had in a while. Even though it was on jelly we can still have that fun in NS!

And I just love seeing hitman get runover multiple times!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:12:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i liked that game where you ragequit after i killed pp on hourglass

then said you had to go to work

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [crushu06](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:16:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

hahahahaha I still am at work I am supposed to be my checking e-mails but I go on forums =p

They never said I could not do both! They only blocked facebook on the company system so I think they would be okay with renegade

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:20:00 GMT

---

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

crushu06 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 22:11Gohax wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 13:48So, not to worry. People still want Jelly!

Thats because they have not experienced the awesomeness of crushu in n00bstories and on teamspeak.

I embrace the fun that you, hitman, and myself had in game the one time lol Was definitely the most productive maps i've had in a while. Even though it was on jelly we can still have that fun in NS!

And I just love seeing hitman get runover multiple times!

You aren't awesome on TS.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [crushu06](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:22:31 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Italy kicked me last night from the ts lol another good night

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:25:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

hahah..Standard.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:31:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

infinite ammo isn't a mod goat boy; it's a serverside option, like turning the ped on or off  
i still think you're a failed abortion  
or just a failed human

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:31:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 14:31infinite ammo isn't a mod goat boy; it's a serverside option, like turning the ped on or off

---

i still think you're a failed abortion  
or just a failed human

Regardless of what it is, you saw that n00bstories was using it and people liked it thus decided to add it on Jelly.

I call that copying.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:34:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 14:31liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 14:31infinite ammo isn't a mod goat boy; it's a serverside option, like turning the ped on or off  
i still think you're a failed abortion  
or just a failed human

Regardless of what it is, you saw that n00bstories was using it and people liked it thus decided to add it on Jelly.

I call that copying.

lol azazel is buttmad that people like infinite ammo and that it draws players to jelly hahaha

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:40:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

<@AOW> 08yogi12334 : JELLY SERVER IS OFFLINE END OF THE WORLD

^lol made my day!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [raven](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 21:53:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Jelly is back online.. on behalf of the admins.. sorry for the downtime!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:01:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

^ what the board said

the concept of using Infinite Ammo came from Spooky  
i'm quite certain he's the one that got n00bstories to use it initially; you're trying to stir things up,  
goat boy, because you're a parasitic fuck that has nowhere else to go to feel like you matter  
you're an embarrassment

Spooky spent many hours of his life trying to convince Jelly to use it on its servers; we had it on  
our AOW server last year at some point  
eventually we (mainly me, actually) caved, and we tried it on Marathon  
players seemed to like it, so it's stayed on ever since

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:04:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

raven wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 14:53Jelly is back online.. on behalf of the admins.. sorry for  
the downtime!

This is what happens when you leave Liquid with the control panel. "Wat dus dis do" \*push\*  
warning server offline.

Clearly they cant handle it without you, you must go back

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:08:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i'm no technical genius  
nor did i actually do anything to make it go offline

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:13:06 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i like infinite ammo it allows me to make players ragequit more easily and i can shoot tanks with  
jets the whole time

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:13:28 GMT

---



[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Seriously pathetic.

Did you ever get your bike back Azazel?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:17:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 15:13i like infinite ammo it allows me to make players ragequit more easily and i can shoot tanks with jets the whole time

inb4 Jelly adds the Ragequit script that we have in n00bstories.

Tiesto: What bike? I drive a car. I'm surprised you actually thought I was being serious, successful trolling.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:19:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

[18:18:51] \* Quits: TmX (TmX@Death-Force-23C1F680.server4you.net) (Z:lined (Flood from unknown connection))

[18:18:51] \* Quits: TestCTF (TestCTF@Death-Force-23C1F680.server4you.net) (Z:lined (Flood from unknown connection))

[18:18:51] \* Quits: Matrix (bgbotr@Death-Force-23C1F680.server4you.net) (Z:lined (Flood from unknown connection))

Nice...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:26:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 23:17iRANian wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 15:13i like infinite ammo it allows me to make players ragequit more easily and i can shoot tanks with jets the whole time

inb4 Jelly adds the Ragequit script that we have in n00bstories.

Tiesto: What bike? I drive a car. I'm surprised you actually thought I was being serious, successful

trolling.

A car you probably stole in a typical scouse way.

I like how you include yourself with n00bstories..

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:29:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tiesto wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:26

I like how you include yourself with n00bstories..

lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:31:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 15:19[18:18:51] \* Quits: TmX

(TmX@Death-Force-23C1F680.server4you.net) (Z:lined (Flood from unknown connection))

[18:18:51] \* Quits: TestCTF (TestCTF@Death-Force-23C1F680.server4you.net) (Z:lined (Flood from unknown connection))

[18:18:51] \* Quits: Matrix (bgbotr@Death-Force-23C1F680.server4you.net) (Z:lined (Flood from unknown connection))

Nice...

Indeed..

Edit: Bots back up.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:51:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 17:17inb4 Jelly adds the Ragequit script that we have in n00bstories.

we?

i'm going to let them know you think you're a part of their community

i'll let you know the response i get

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:52:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 15:17  
we have in n00bstories.

DUDE YOU ARE BANNED THERE LOL

WHAT THE FUCK

You are seriously fucked in the head. Wow.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 22:56:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i made a topic over there relaying his post  
i want to see what they have to say about it  
maybe his delusional ass will finally get the reality check it needs

he doesn't matter  
he's not good at Renegade  
he shit on n00bstories by betraying their trust and cheating as a moderator, but still feels like a part of their community  
he still can't come to terms with the fact that he had to cheat in order for people to remember his name  
he has nowhere else to go but here  
he's the definition of the word parasite  
if he disappeared i doubt many people would miss him

i mean that in the nicest way possible goat boy

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 23:02:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Feeding the trolls

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 23:14:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 15:56i made a topic over there relaying his post  
i want to see what they have to say about it  
maybe his delusional ass will finally get the reality check it needs

he doesn't matter  
he's not good at Renegade  
he shit on n00bstories by betraying their trust and cheating as a moderator, but still feels like a  
part of their community  
he still can't come to terms with the fact that he had to cheat in order for people to remember his  
name  
he has nowhere else to go but here  
he's the definition of the word parasite  
if he disappeared i doubt many people would miss him

i mean that in the nicest way possible goat boy

trololol, give me more attention please. I don't have enough on renforums.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [raven](#) on Tue, 26 Jun 2012 23:41:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

The guys in charge of Jelly now can handle it just fine

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 00:15:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Azazel wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:14trololol, give me more attention please. I don't have  
enough on renforums.  
your existence is an embarrassing one

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 01:49:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

raven wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:41The guys in charge of Jelly now can handle it just fine  
<3

We're back online, and looking into the cause. Don't worry about it.

I will however, say that we do not believe it to have been caused by either NoobStories or St0rm.  
So anyone with crazy conspiracy theories can PM them to Azazel. I'm sure he would be glad to

have the attention.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 02:57:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54  
in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.  
Who would that be? The last I checked they magically get their asses booted.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 03:30:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

How much is on jellys ban list?

and how many of does bans are before 2009?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 05:12:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Just saying, you're terrible at evading bans shadow.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Jellybe4n](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 06:02:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

My god there's some real special people on this forum. Shock horror as server has an issue, 50  
page thread incoming, like it's really that big a deal.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Crimson](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 06:53:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:49raven wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:41The guys in  
charge of Jelly now can handle it just fine

---

<3

We're back online, and looking into the cause. Don't worry about it.

I will however, say that we do not believe it to have been caused by either NoobStories or St0rm. So anyone with crazy conspiracy theories can PM them to Azazel. I'm sure he would be glad to have the attention.

LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 07:11:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 22:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

Considering the fact we run 4.0 with a modified RC-Bot u once stole to put it into Atomix from campa,ur argument is invalid,what a surprise -\_-

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 07:12:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

While I was in ns, it seemed to be all the jelly regs making stupid shit up and nlsrene of course, but he is obviously retarded.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [FlaminGunz](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 09:11:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Jelly back to 16 players a side.  
Noobstoriess is dead empty.  
Azazel still currently the biggest fuckwit in Renegade.

I love the sight of renebalance in the evening.

pointsfix.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 09:19:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

FlaminGunz wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 02:11Jelly back to 16 players a side.

Noobstoriess is dead empty.

Azazel still currently the biggest fuckwit in Renegade.

I love the sight of renebalance in the evening.

pointsfix.

azazel got owned

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Catalyst](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 09:42:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

FlaminGunz wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 02:11Jelly back to 16 players a side.

Noobstoriess is dead empty.

Azazel still currently the biggest fuckwit in Renegade.

I love the sight of renebalance in the evening.

pointsfix.

This is an amazing post lol

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 10:40:12 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Crimson wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 23:53Lazy5686 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:49raven wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:41The guys in charge of Jelly now can handle it just fine  
<3

We're back online, and looking into the cause. Don't worry about it.

I will however, say that we do not believe it to have been caused by either NoobStories or St0rm. So anyone with crazy conspiracy theories can PM them to Azazel. I'm sure he would be glad to have the attention.

LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.  
Xpert appeared to be implying it in a few places...

In any case, stop responding to Azazel. He's an attention whore.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 11:57:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 03:40Crimson wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 23:53Lazy5686 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:49raven wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:41The guys in charge of Jelly now can handle it just fine  
<3

We're back online, and looking into the cause. Don't worry about it.

I will however, say that we do not believe it to have been caused by either NoobStories or St0rm. So anyone with crazy conspiracy theories can PM them to Azazel. I'm sure he would be glad to have the attention.

LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.  
Xpert appeared to be implying it in a few places...

In any case, stop responding to Azazel. He's an attention whore.

It's rather unintentional too, I post, /5 pages inc. It's rather amusing though.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly



Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 15:12:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

FlaminGunz wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 05:11Jelly back to 16 players a side.  
Noobstoriess is dead empty.

If UnfairWis ever got rid of the gay hostnicks you'd have no players.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 15:45:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you keep saying that over and over and over  
that's not true shaitard, and you know it  
or you are just not capable of understanding

Renegade is 10+ years old  
people like to play where they like to play  
if you put n00bstories and Jelly at the bottom of the list or buried them in between zombie alien  
north korean co-op servers people would still find them and pile into them

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 15:56:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:45you keep saying that over and over and over  
that's not true shaitard, and you know it  
or you are just not capable of understanding

Renegade is 10+ years old  
people like to play where they like to play  
if you put n00bstories and Jelly at the bottom of the list or buried them in between zombie alien  
north korean co-op servers people would still find them and pile into them  
Then fucking try it for a week, dumbass. That's the only reason you cocksuckers get so many  
players.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:00:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

how can you even deny the only reason some servers actually had many players in the past is  
because of an a000 nick at the top lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:00:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Wouldnt make a difference, it might have done when Jelly first started, but it's like 5 years on.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Jellybe4n](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:04:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Our servers were busy with shit hostnames when it was still WOL, we used to fill both our 40 player Euro and US servers when there were seperate listings. When the Euro listings were dropped we filled 2-3 servers when it was still Westwood.

Fact is we were busy before the XWIS takeover, facts are facts. We've been running healthy servers since 2004. I'd get your facts straight before you try tearing strips off of us.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:07:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Um actually it would make a difference. They wouldn't have that many people to ban anymore. Or are you new to renegade and can't see it?  
It'd be nice if the "server owners" didn't hold so much sway in regards to Xwis...but some bullshit will never change.

Jellybe4n wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 12:04Our servers were busy with shit hostnames when it was still WOL, we used to fill both our 40 player Euro and US servers when there were seperate listings. When the Euro listings were dropped we filled 2-3 servers when it was still Westwood.

Fact is we were busy before the XWIS takeover, facts are facts. We've been running healthy servers since 2004. I'd get your facts straight before you try tearing strips off of us.  
Facts are facts. Drop your hostnicks for a few weeks, see how many are left. Chicken shit.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:14:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

tons of server were active in 2004, by 2006-2007 most of them died if they didnt have an a000 host nick

you'd have the top of the list filled up and for the rest maybe a few servers not on the top with a a

decent player count

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:18:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Dropping them 'now' would do nothing.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:20:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

if you see what plays on jelly it probably would LOL

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:24:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Would still be the most active server, but yeah there a lot of retards in Jelly.

I guess shai is mad that a misson server gets more players then his (If he has one).

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 16:46:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

fuck this volgayno game is still going on

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [NACHO-ARG](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 20:53:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i would like to play in n00bstories sometimes, but every time i open renlist or RR i cant see it .

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 21:37:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Crimson wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 02:53

LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.

<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: hmph..i guess that endi..or endki guy from n00bstories lied  
<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: jelly aint gone forever

Just saying. I don't know who endi or whoever he's referring to is.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 03:11Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 22:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

Considering the fact we run 4.0 with a modified RC-Bot u once stole to put it into Atomix from camp,ur argument is invalid,what a surprise -\_-

I'm not gonna get into the whole list of who's cheating but Asad1234 aka notlagusuck is an example. Damage Hack, Bigbodies and RGH. He was banned before but you dumbasses took his appeal on the forums saying it wasn't him and he wasn't cheating. And he continued to cheat afterwards.

As for your stupid old rumor and alligations of my "stole RC-bot", I'm going to make this clear again as I've did before (I really don't have to prove anything to you considering you can't comprehend anything in life, let alone Renegade). I clearly made my own mod because the crap Atomix was running was shitty and laggy and had so many memory leaks. Campa's code was sloppy and was just a messy downgraded SSGM with a vet system that had many bugs. He's probably improved on it since then, but either way, I also wasn't a fan of the whole "bot build into scripts" idea. So I coded the concept in IRC scripting and built it into CS. I'm not going to get into any more detail than that. I simply used a concept and built off on that.

As for the topic of Jelly being "gone". It clearly isn't and doesn't plan to be gone. So everyone run back to their communities, and lets sit back and relax with the 300 players we have left in Renegade, and watch as 100 of them still continue to cheat and get banned from this 10 year old game.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 22:11:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:00how can you even deny the only reason some servers actually had many players in the past is because of an a000 nick at the top lol  
i'm not, and i never said that  
re-read my post

ehhh wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:00Wouldnt make a difference, it might have done when

Jelly first started, but it's like 5 years on.  
this, exactly

shaitan wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:07Facts are facts. Drop your hostnicks for a few weeks,  
see how many are left. Chicken shit.  
look how unstable and angry this guy is

ehhh wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:18Dropping them 'now' would do nothing.  
i agree  
they would find the server and still pile back into it  
players using 4.0 or 3.4.4 would find it instantly anyways  
all it would do at this point is inconvenience the players that frequent the server  
i have no interest in using some random host name for a week or two just to prove a point to one  
angry guy on the internet, to be quite honest

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 22:58:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How much is on jellys ban list?  
  
and how many of does bans are before 2009?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 23:04:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 15:58C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How  
much is on jellys ban list?  
  
and how many of does bans are before 2009?

Not many probably, they unban most cheaters after 3months.

That's what is good about n00bstories, they don't.

Plus the main reason people don't like to play on jelly is because of the staff there. I thought  
anthrax was bad when he modded there.. he's not half as bad as some of the ego-trip moderators  
you have.

Need to drop the ego's and the "god complex" of mods are better than players.

R.I.P jelly

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 23:17:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 16:04C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 15:58C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How much is on jellys ban list?

and how many of does bans are before 2009?

Not many probably, they unban most cheaters after 3months.

That's what is good about n00bstories, they don't.

Plus the main reason people don't like to play on jelly is because of the staff there. I thought anthrax was bad when he modded there.. he's not half as bad as some of the ego-trip moderators you have.

Need to drop the ego's and the "god complex" of mods are better than players.

R.I.P jelly

must be a diffrent situation for "cheat makers"  
I've been banned since early 2010

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 23:35:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 16:04C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 15:58C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How much is on jellys ban list?

and how many of does bans are before 2009?

Not many probably, they unban most cheaters after 3months.

That's what is good about n00bstories, they don't.

Plus the main reason people don't like to play on jelly is because of the staff there. I thought anthrax was bad when he modded there.. he's not half as bad as some of the ego-trip moderators you have.

Need to drop the ego's and the "god complex" of mods are better than players.

R.I.P jelly

There is only one ego tripper with mod powers at jelly, the others are quite good. At least they don't use triggerbots

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [DutchNeon](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 23:39:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 01:04C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 15:58C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How much is on jellys ban list?

and how many of does bans are before 2009?

Not many probably, they unban most cheaters after 3months.

That's what is good about n00bstories, they don't.

Plus the main reason people don't like to play on jelly is because of the staff there. I thought anthrax was bad when he modded there.. he's not half as bad as some of the ego-trip moderators you have.

Need to drop the ego's and the "god complex" of mods are better than players.

R.I.P jelly

Let's compare them to you, shall we?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 23:39:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 18:11

look how unstable and angry this guy is

i agree

they would find the server and still pile back into it

players using 4.0 or 3.4.4 would find it instantly anyways

all it would do at this point is inconvenience the players that frequent the server

i have no interest in using some random host name for a week or two just to prove a point to one angry guy on the internet, to be quite honest

I'm "angry" due to your moronic "shaitard" bullshit. Go fuck yourself, thanks.  
Prove it or not, it still remains you only get the high player counts due to that stupid hostnick. So, until you ever swap them out for awhile, sit down and shut the fuck up. Any argument you can make concerning that is invalid. Whiny bitches.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [DutchNeon](#) on Wed, 27 Jun 2012 23:42:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 01:39liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 18:11  
look how unstable and angry this guy is  
i agree  
they would find the server and still pile back into it  
players using 4.0 or 3.4.4 would find it instantly anyways  
all it would do at this point is inconvenience the players that frequent the server  
i have no interest in using some random host name for a week or two just to prove a point to one  
angry guy on the internet, to be quite honest  
I'm "angry" due to your moronic "shaitard" bullshit. Go fuck yourself, thanks.  
Prove it or not, it still remains you only get the high player counts due to that stupid hostnick. So, until you ever swap them out for awhile, sit down and shut the fuck up. Any argument you can make concerning that is invalid. Whiny bitches.

Maybe to create a stable player base, but I'm pretty sure Jelly won't be dead. You will get the regular top list joiners join NS instead of Jelly but you'll still have a healthy player base that would scroll down to join Jelly if they know it's down the list.

If they don't know, then I guess they think it's dead and join NS instead.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 03:02:46 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 18:39Prove it or not, it still remains you only get the high player counts due to that stupid hostnick. So, until you ever swap them out for awhile, sit down and shut the fuck up. Any argument you can make concerning that is invalid. Whiny bitches.  
believe it or not, the only whiny bitch around at the moment is you shaitard

why does anyone listen to anything Azazel has to say? ever? lol

---



Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 03:07:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

why would anyone say the Jelly mods are on ego trips? give examples, if you can otherwise, kindly retract your statements

people with egos that i read about on here quite frequently

- kozar
- Jarhead
- luv2pb

what do they have in common? they aren't associated with Jelly in any way, shape, or form

tee hee

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 03:30:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:07why would anyone say the Jelly mods are on ego trips? give examples, if you can otherwise, kindly retract your statements

people with egos that i read about on here quite frequently

- kozar
- Jarhead
- luv2pb

what do they have in common? they aren't associated with Jelly in any way, shape, or form

tee hee

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

Listen to this before you goto bed tonight.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IleSGUK-Lyo>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 03:30:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 16:04C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 15:58C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How much is on jellys ban list?

and how many of does bans are before 2009?

Not many probably, they unban most cheaters after 3months.

That's what is good about n00bstories, they don't.

It's a good thing NS harbours such a derision towards cheaters.

Shame you don't share a similar viewpoint.

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

Just as I've heard plenty of people say NS/st0rm/FnFall/EKT is horrible. Save for EKT (HAHAHAHA), usually, it's because the complainer is an idiot who was either kicked or muted from the server for being their own idiot selves.

Of course, if you have data to back up your statement, then I'm sure the Renegade community would be pleased to see it.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 03:39:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:07why would anyone say the Jelly mods are on ego trips? give examples, if you can otherwise, kindly retract your statements

people with egos that i read about on here quite frequently

- kozar
- Jarhead
- luv2pb

what do they have in common? they aren't associated with Jelly in any way, shape, or form

tee hee

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

Listen to this before you goto bed tonight.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IleSGUK-Lyo>

The only mods that aren't up to par on Jelly are the atm's. Everyone else is fine. So I have no clue what you're talking about bad-mods on Jelly, unless you count atms as mods.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Vince](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 03:48:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

you're more full of shit than a curry house toilet. n00bstories staff are certainly worse than jellys, you're an idiot to suggest otherwise.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 05:10:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Crimson wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 23:53Lazy5686 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 18:49raven wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:41The guys in charge of Jelly now can handle it just fine  
<3

We're back online, and looking into the cause. Don't worry about it.

I will however, say that we do not believe it to have been caused by either NoobStories or St0rm. So anyone with crazy conspiracy theories can PM them to Azazel. I'm sure he would be glad to have the attention.

LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.

Oh sick, n00bparty is raging now? Time to join NS on my new serial with Ar-Gee-Aitch active, since it obviously won't stand out.

nikki6ixx wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 16:04C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 15:58C4Smoke wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 20:30How much is on jellys ban list?

and how many of does bans are before 2009?

Not many probably, they unban most cheaters after 3months.

That's what is good about n00bstories, they don't.

It's a good thing NS harbours such a derision towards cheaters. (except their own)

Shame you don't share a similar viewpoint.

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

Just as I've heard plenty of people say NS/st0rm/FnFall/EKT is horrible. Save for EKT (HAHAHAHA), usually, it's because the complainer is an idiot who was either kicked or muted from the server for being their own idiot selves.

Of course, if you have data to back up your statement, then I'm sure the Renegade community would be pleased to see it.

Yeah, the temp mods are awful, but the regular moderators and admins are mostly fair. There certainly is no substantial group of abusive figures, unlike n00bstories.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 06:48:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

temp mods are definitely terrible especially h8pit and drradio but at least there's almost never any mods on so they're not abusing shit

plus erell ragequit so there's less people talking spreading lies about me behind my back and saying my packets are weird LOL

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 06:50:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

leb best mod

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 07:07:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:07why would anyone say the Jelly mods are on ego trips? give examples, if you can otherwise, kindly retract your statements

people with egos that i read about on here quite frequently

- kozar
- Jarhead
- luv2pb

what do they have in common? they aren't associated with Jelly in any way, shape, or form

tee hee

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

Listen to this before you goto bed tonight.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IleSGUK-Lyo>

Lel. If you want to convince anybody but yourself that Jelly is supposedly utter shit, you will need:

1. Direct evidence of excessive and regular moderator abuse
2. Statistics that back up your claims that players move directly to n00bstories from Jelly as a result
3. Proof that players at Jelly are actually unhappy with the server in general

If you don't bring any of the above then you are obviously just a spiteful little git who is more jealous and frustrated than anything.

Keep failing bro.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [FlaminGunz](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 08:36:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

[quote title=Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 16:04]Quote:

R.I.P jelly

You keep using that phrase, are you visually impaired as well as mentally?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 08:54:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Failzazel

drradio does a good job

are you still upset that he qkicked you for radio spam that one time? you hold onto grudges almost as hard as lizst0rm used to

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 09:06:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I can remeber when gohax kept doing it and i think h8pit muted him and he kept evading it till h8pit couldnt be bothered hahaha

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 09:38:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ehhh wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 02:06I can remeber when gohax kept doing it and i think h8pit muted him and he kept evading it till h8pit couldnt be bothered hahaha

I did the same except I was actually trying to guide the team lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Crimson](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 10:33:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 14:37<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: hmph..i guess that endi..or endki guy from n00bstories lied

<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: jelly aint gone forever

Just saying. I don't know who endi or whoever he's referring to is.

Don't know who the hell that is. He must have been some dude saying something while playing on the server.

nukchebi0 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 22:10Oh sick, n00bparty is raging now? Time to join NS on my new serial with Ar-Gee-Aitch active, since it obviously won't stand out.

You can take your chances. You probably won't run into any of us from n00bparty there since we're mostly playing LoL this year, but I'm sure you'll get caught cheating again by one of our great team of moderators.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Jellybe4n](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 12:25:05 GMT

---

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Why do people feel they have to compare NS and Jelly. People can make their choice and play there, it's that simple. I'm quite happy that both servers are active as its good for the game. Why people become obsessed with slagging one off or the other baffles me. We both provide a good solid environment that we do our best to police. Make your choice and play there, wherever that is. People need to quit obsessing over trivial shit and acting like angry 6 year olds over pointless issues.

I've never had an issue with NS or Crimson, as far as I'm concerned we' be always got on well.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 17:12:29 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Crimson wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 03:33nukchebi0 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 22:10Oh sick, n00bparty is raging now? Time to join NS on my new serial with Ar-Gee-Aitch active, since it obviously won't stand out.

You can take your chances. You probably won't run into any of us from n00bparty there since we're mostly playing LoL this year, but I'm sure you'll get caught cheating again by one of our great team of moderators.

This entire response is trolling, right? Cheating again? Great team of moderators? It must be trolling.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 17:23:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

sometimes Crimson reminds me of a used car salesman

i don't blame the NS staff for having issues with you nuke guy  
we at jelly are having our own issues with you  
you come off as a rageaholic, with the internet being your medium  
tends to get your ass into trouble quite a bit

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [YesNoMayb](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 17:55:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

A lot of people get upset when there aren't any mods in game at Jelly. Sometimes I !modrequest and nobody responds or deals with the problem. You should start appointing more ATM'S. Besides that little problem, I think the moderation staff is good and not unfair at all.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 18:07:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Yep, same rosy view of reality and paucity of personal integrity.

I don't understand why you think Jelly is having problems with me. I've been kicked four time since resuming Renegade:

1. An unfair mute and kick from h8pit (who everyone knows is your worst moderator)
2. A misunderstanding with the ramp rule on Mesa
3. Beacon sound spamming during an interminable Field stalemate (I was insanely bored and should have left)
4. Supposed teamhampering on Hourglass

Beyond this, there are some fake beacons, some infantry b2b with a PIC and gunner, the classic time I ensured the end of a lost Complex game by covering a nuclear strike beacon with an APC, and my use of colorful language to taunt the other team. None of this is particularly troublesome; its not hugging, cheating, nor rampant and unrepentent racism.

Much of this purported rage is feigned, part of the Renegade persona and gamesmanship, rather than legitimate anger ebing brought upon other players in the server.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 18:23:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you got kicked on hourglass for been a retard btw

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 18:49:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

we had you muted at one point  
then when you were unmuted you went right back to being a crazy angry individual

you just seem like you live your entire life in an ongoing, almost blinding fit of rage  
hopefully it's just little bouts here and there

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 18:53:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quick synopsis of that Hourglass game:



Me: Buy stanks

Gohax: OMG BUY ARTY ARTY RUSH EVERYONE

Me: They aren't defending the sides, we should stank rush behind an apc

GOHAX: OMG ARTY RUSH EVERYONE

No one buys stanks, and everyone buys arty. Obviously we own the hill but aren't killing anything. I follow an APC rush with a stank and get the AGT down to half health by myself while the arty continue to hit the PP and Ref and ignore the repeated "Attack the base defenses".

Arty rush shortly thereafter and get trashed. After some piddling around:

Gohax: OMG STANK RUSH EVERYONE

me: I told you to stank rush earlier.

Gohax: OMG STANK RUSH EVERYONE

Stank rush luckily kills AGT with five GDI tanks in our face

me: That would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me

Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol

Then the same line of discussion escalated to all chat, with me on one side arguing rationally against a lot of idiots. I then got muted by manuel and kicked for TH or something.

So yeah, I wasn't being an idiot at all. I'll save that for when I accuse you of hacking.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 18:56:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nukchebi0 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 13:53me: That would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me

Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol

actually, the fact that your team held the hill kept GDI busy enough for your short-handed stank rush to actually do any damage at all

had your team given up on arties and done just stanks the chance that GDI would have been patrolling and found/stopped it would have been much higher

just sayin

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 19:02:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 11:56nukchebi0 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 13:53me: That

would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me  
Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol  
actually, the fact that your team held the hill kept GDI busy enough for your short-handed stank  
rush to actually do any damage at all  
had your team given up on arties and done just stanks the chance that GDI would have been  
patrolling and found/stopped it would have been much higher

just sayin

We had an arty in the base when I left, and one less on the hill would not have had an appreciable  
affect. The APC targeting the WF in front of me cleared out the repairers, and GDI was  
shorthanded on vehicles anyways. Three or four stanks were all that would have been necessary  
and two people could have easily afforded to get them.

Moreover, they wanted to arty rush and then didnt target the AGT when it was damaged and not  
being repaired. It's one thing to dissuade from a good strategy, but its another to not properly  
implement your alternative.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 19:08:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

big words make me sound intelligent

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 19:21:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gohax wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:39Azazel wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:30liquidv2  
wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 20:07why would anyone say the Jelly mods are on ego trips? give  
examples, if you can  
otherwise, kindly retract your statements

people with egos that i read about on here quite frequently

- kozar
- Jarhead
- luv2pb

what do they have in common? they aren't associated with Jelly in any way, shape, or form

tee hee

I don't need to give examples, I hear enough shit from unhappy players that play at Jelly all the  
time, It's no wonder a lot of players have switched to n00bstories.

Listen to this before you goto bed tonight.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IleSGUK-Lyo>

The only mods that aren't up to par on Jelly are the atm's. Everyone else is fine. So I have no clue what you're talking about bad-mods on Jelly, unless you count atms as mods.

Your starting to hit the nail on the head.

No active real mods, so the temp's are the mods in essence and they don't do a very good job unfortunately.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 19:43:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 14:21  
Your starting to hit the nail on the head.

No active real mods, so the temp's are the mods in essence and they don't do a very good job unfortunately.

because you you know, play at Jelly, and obviously have first hand experience to say these things that you are talking about

oh wait, no

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 19:58:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 20:43Azazel wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 14:21  
Your starting to hit the nail on the head.

No active real mods, so the temp's are the mods in essence and they don't do a very good job unfortunately.

because you you know, play at Jelly, and obviously have first hand experience to say these things that you are talking about

oh wait, no

Why even reply to him? Let him lick the window in his own little corner in peace.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 20:13:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tiesto wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 14:58Ethenal wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 20:43Azazel wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 14:21

Your starting to hit the nail on the head.

No active real mods, so the temp's are the mods in essence and they don't do a very good job unfortunately.

because you you know, play at Jelly, and obviously have first hand experience to say these things that you are talking about

oh wait, no

Why even reply to him? Let him lick the window in his own little corner in peace.

I don't know, I seem to enjoy pissing in the wind as many others here do

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 20:14:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

And to get on the rage subject of shaitan claiming Jelly gets players based off the hostname, that test was made clear. They can get people based off the name "Jelly".

When Jelly went down for those few hours, Scruffy had approved of me putting up a temporary server for Jelly till things got resolved. We got 16 people ingame within 2 mins of it being up on a different hostnick. And it was only up for 10 minutes. Go figure. Jelly doesn't need the hostnames. And they have rights to the names so they might aswell use it.

People play where they want to play. It's amazing even after this long, people want to bitch about it. If you don't like Jelly. Don't play there. If you don't like NS, don't play there. Every community has their issues. It's your choice to choose where you want to play. It's a free service they offer and both communities respectively, can do whatever the hell they want.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 20:36:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel is correct in his assessment of jello moderators. They're rarely ingame(even under smurf nicks). They've been that way for years now. Most of the little servers have to have moderators ingame to keep the playercount just high enough for the regulars to take notice and join. Heh go figure, that goes right back to the high hostnick. Without it the regulars wouldn't take as much notice.

So how's your server working out for you Xpert? Do you really think not having a higher hostnick wouldn't help yours out too? Yours sit empty 3/4th of the time, just like the rest do.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 20:59:08 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 21:36Azazel is correct in his assessment of jello moderators. They're rarely ingame(even under smurf nicks). They've been that way for years now. Most of the little servers have to have moderators ingame to keep the playercount just high enough for the regulars to take notice and join. Heh go figure, that goes right back to the high hostnick. Without it the regulars wouldn't take as much notice.

So how's your server working out for you Xpert? Do you really think not having a higher hostnick wouldn't help yours out too? Yours sit empty 3/4th of the time, just like the rest do.

So what? Exodus had the same problem with inactive moderators. You don't just fit a revolving door and change moderators every month. Plus you don't know what is happening in those moderators lives..

Wow you really are mad about something.. Did Jelly kick your dog or something?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 21:36:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:36Azazel is correct in his assessment of jello moderators. They're rarely ingame(even under smurf nicks). They've been that way for years now. Most of the little servers have to have moderators ingame to keep the playercount just high enough for the regulars to take notice and join. Heh go figure, that goes right back to the high hostnick. Without it the regulars wouldn't take as much notice.

So how's your server working out for you Xpert? Do you really think not having a higher hostnick wouldn't help yours out too? Yours sit empty 3/4th of the time, just like the rest do.

Who the fuck are you, dude? You've been hanging around the Renegade community for years with a fucking chip on your shoulder like you've got something to prove. Why don't you quit being a whiny bitch and sit on the sidelines where you should be?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 22:03:10 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan, you always act like you speak for the "people" when in reality, you live in your own world and see things far different from everybody else. You just don't get it and you never will.

We died in April because a lot of us moved on to other games or moved on in general with our lives. We don't just play Renegade anymore and we really don't care if people play or not. A lot of us play League of Legends, Minecraft and in Jelly now or we just snipe all the time in our sniper server, which does well. I'm not complaining about our playercount, but apparently it bothers you so much. If that's the case, go ahead and gladly try filling it up, otherwise, don't worry about our playercount or anyone elses.

There are 300 players left in Renegade and not all of them are online at the same time. Are you seriously bitching that because of high host names, other servers are dead? You're so ignorant it's ridiculous. You know around 3-5am EST, jelly gets about 15-20 players and is the only server with people in it. Does that not tell you enough about how near extinct this game is?

Seriously, why are you so mad? Who pissed in your tiberios.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 22:09:47 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:36 Most of the little servers have to have moderators ingame to keep the playercount just high enough for the regulars to take notice and join. Heh go figure, that goes right back to the high hostnick. Without it the regulars wouldn't take as much notice.

So how's your server working out for you Xpert? Do you really think not having a higher hostnick wouldn't help yours out too? Yours sit empty 3/4th of the time, just like the rest do.

you contradict your earlier points twice in this one post  
so much anger

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 22:25:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 23:37 Crimson wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 02:53  
LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.

<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: hmph..i guess that endi..or endki guy from n00bstories lied  
<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: jelly aint gone forever

Just saying. I don't know who endi or whoever he's referring to is.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 03:11 Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 22:33 SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09 join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

Considering the fact we run 4.0 with a modified RC-Bot u once stole to put it into Atomix from camp, ur argument is invalid, what a surprise -\_-

(I really don't have to prove anything to you considering you can't comprehend anything in life, let alone Renegade).

Comming from a Person whos giving out Burgers and Nuggets to Customers this pretty much made me lol.. Im making more Money @ 1 Day then u in a whole week And u are correct,u dont have to proof anything to me,as most of the Players out there know the truth bout u and the RC-Bot already,so we should leave it at this

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 22:40:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Jellybe4n wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 13:25Why do people feel they have to compare NS and Jelly. People can make their choice and play there, it's that simple. I'm quite happy that both servers are active as its good for the game. Why people become obsessed with slugging one off or the other baffles me. We both provide a good solid environment that we do our best to police. Make your choice and play there, wherever that is. People need to quit obsessing over trivial shit and acting like angry 6 year olds over pointless issues.

I've never had an issue with NS or Crimson, as far as I'm concerned we' be always got on well.

Hurrah, finally someone is talking reasonably.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 22:46:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 18:25Xpert wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 23:37Crimson wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 02:53

LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.

<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: hmph..i guess that endi..or endki guy from n00bstories lied

<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: jelly aint gone forever

Just saying. I don't know who endi or whoever he's referring to is.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 03:11Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 22:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

Considering the fact we run 4.0 with a modified RC-Bot u once stole to put it into Atomix from camp,ur argument is invalid,what a surprise -\_-



(I really don't have to prove anything to you considering you can't comprehend anything in life, let alone Renegade).

Coming from a Person who's giving out Burgers and Nuggets to Customers this pretty much made me lol.. I'm making more Money @ 1 Day than you in a whole week And you are correct, you don't have to prove anything to me, as most of the Players out there know the truth about you and the RC-Bot already, so we should leave it at this

"Most of the players". Who the hell do you speak for? Are you Azazel's brother in which you like to speak for others or represent yourself as part of a group that has no affiliations with you?

What does anything in this topic have anything to do with where I work? Did I upset you? I think I clearly did since you want to get personal. Just because I work for a fast food joint doesn't mean I'm ignorant or lack any form of intelligence. I work at a higher position than you think, I've gone to school, and I'm perfectly fine with the money I'm making which is a lot. And my intelligence definitely exceeds yours.

But since you want to get personal and attack lives, how's your facebook stalking doing? Are you upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 23:00:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nukchebi0 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 11:53 Quick synopsis of that Hourglass game:

Me: Buy stanks

Gohax: OMG BUY ARTY ARTY RUSH EVERYONE

Me: They aren't defending the sides, we should stank rush behind an apc

GOHAX: OMG ARTY RUSH EVERYONE

No one buys stanks, and everyone buys arty. Obviously we own the hill but aren't killing anything. I follow an APC rush with a stank and get the AGT down to half health by myself while the arty continue to hit the PP and Ref and ignore the repeated "Attack the base defenses".

Arty rush shortly thereafter and get trashed. After some piddling around:

Gohax: OMG STANK RUSH EVERYONE

me: I told you to stank rush earlier.

Gohax: OMG STANK RUSH EVERYONE

Stank rush luckily kills AGT with five GDI tanks in our face

me: That would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me



Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol

Then the same line of discussion escalated to all chat, with me on one side arguing rationally against a lot of idiots. I then got muted by manuel and kicked for TH or something.

So yeah, I wasn't being an idiot at all. I'll save that for when I accuse you of hacking.

This guy thinks he knows everything.

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 11:56nukchebi0 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 13:53me: That would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me  
Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol

actually, the fact that your team held the hill kept GDI busy enough for your short-handed stank rush to actually do any damage at all  
had your team given up on arties and done just stanks the chance that GDI would have been patrolling and found/stopped it would have been much higher

just sayin

Basically, what Liquid said is what happened. GDI already had tanks camped up in the front of their base. I called for an arty rush in hopes of getting their tanks to pull from the front and come on the hill (and maybe getting wf/pp/ref in the process). After their tanks came to the hill to stop the 5/6 arts on the hill, call for a stank rush and rush the side and gg. Though, this kid doesn't think rationally and is one of those noobs that think a stank rush at any given moment of any given game will always work.

Also, bro, the reason why people listened to me was because 4 people that were in the Arts/stanks were in TS with me. Whenever the team sees 5 people getting something, the rest are going to follow.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 23:04:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:46-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 18:25Xpert wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 23:37Crimson wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 02:53  
LOL no one even suggested it was n00bstories. So it's a good thing you don't believe it to have been caused by us. We're too busy at n00bparty anyway.

<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: hmph..i guess that endi..or endki guy from n00bstories lied  
<JellyMarathon> Roughnek: jelly aint gone forever

Just saying. I don't know who endi or whoever he's referring to is.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 03:11Xpert wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 22:33SODPaddy wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 16:09join area54 in jellys downtime

If you want to play with a bunch of cheaters.

Considering the fact we run 4.0 with a modified RC-Bot u once stole to put it into Atomix from camp, ur argument is invalid, what a surprise -\_-

(I really don't have to prove anything to you considering you can't comprehend anything in life, let alone Renegade).

Coming from a Person whos giving out Burgers and Nuggets to Customers this pretty much made me lol.. Im making more Money @ 1 Day then u in a whole week And u are correct, u dont have to proof anything to me, as most of the Players out there know the truth bout u and the RC-Bot already, so we should leave it at this

"Most of the players". Who the hell do you speak for? Are you Azazel's brother in which you like to speak for others or represent yourself as part of a group that has no affiliations with you?

What does anything in this topic have anything to do with where I work? Did I upset you? I think I clearly did since you want to get personal. Just because I work for a fast food joint doesn't mean I'm ignorant or lack any form of intelligence. I work at a higher position than you think, I've gone to school, and I'm perfectly fine with the money I'm making which is a lot. And my intelligence definitely exceeds yours.

But since you want to get personal and attack lives, how's your facebook stalking doing? Are you upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

Also, DJ, I'd go kill myself if I were you. Xpert just destroyed you, bro. Knowing DJ, one of 2 things are going to happen:

1. He'll try and bash you for working at McDonald's or some shit, even though the dude probably doesn't have a job himself.
2. He'll post up a picture that doesn't relate to anything that has been said, just to provide some sort of route out of the hole he dug himself in.

I await his decision!

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 28 Jun 2012 23:16:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 17:46 Are you upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

C-C-C-C-C-C COMBO BREAKERRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR

[View Forum Message](#) [Reply to Message](#)

"Most of the players". Who the hell do you speak for? Are you Azazel's brother in which you like to speak for others or represent yourself as part of a group that has no affiliations with you?

I'd prefer not to be affiliated with shaitan in anyway, shape or form. he's okay, it's just he has some extreme views that I do not support and going personal eike is kinda lame, uncalled for.

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

DJ, you shouldn't really comment on what people are doing with their life and their job and stuff, you are going to be nothing more than you are now, and that's a retarded cage dancer faggot man.

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

But since you want to get personal and attack lives, how's your facebook stalking doing? Are you upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

HAHAHAHAH! REALLY?! No fucking wonder! That's awesome!

Comming from a Person whos giving out Burgers and Nuggets to Customers this pretty much made me lol.. Im making more Money @ 1 Day then u in a whole week

Yet you have the free time to spend all day, every day obsessing over liquidv2!! I know people like that. They're called 'unemployed.' Nice career.

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 02:07:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal, those aren't big words.

Gohax wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 16:00nukchebi0 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 11:53Quick synopsis of that Hourglass game:

Me: Buy stanks

Gohax: OMG BUY ARTY ARTY RUSH EVERYONE

Me: They aren't defending the sides, we should stank rush behind an apc

GOHAX: OMG ARTY RUSH EVERYONE

No one buys stanks, and everyone buys arty. Obviously we own the hill but aren't killing anything. I follow an APC rush with a stank and get the AGT down to half health by myself while the arty continue to hit the PP and Ref and ignore the repeated "Attack the base defenses".

Arty rush shortly thereafter and get trashed. After some piddling around:

Gohax: OMG STANK RUSH EVERYONE

me: I told you to stank rush earlier.

Gohax: OMG STANK RUSH EVERYONE

Stank rush luckily kills AGT with five GDI tanks in our face

me: That would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me

Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol

Then the same line of discussion escalated to all chat, with me on one side arguing rationally against a lot of idiots. I then got muted by manuel and kicked for TH or something.

So yeah, I wasn't being an idiot at all. I'll save that for when I accuse you of hacking.

This guy thinks he knows everything.

I know how to play Renegade, yes.

Quote:liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 11:56nukchebi0 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012

13:53me: That would have happened ten minutes ago if two people had listened to me

Gohax/others: lol no you don't know how to play i know everything lol

actually, the fact that your team held the hill kept GDI busy enough for your short-handed stank rush to actually do any damage at all

had your team given up on arties and done just stanks the chance that GDI would have been patrolling and found/stopped it would have been much higher

just sayin

Basically, what Liquid said is what happened. GDI already had tanks camped up in the front of their base. I called for an arty rush in hopes of getting their tanks to pull from the front and come on the hill (and maybe getting wf/pp/ref in the process). After their tanks came to the hill to stop the 5/6 arts on the hill, call for a stank rush and rush the side and gg. Though, this kid doesn't think rationally and is one of those noobs that think a stank rush at any given moment of any given game will always work.

Also, bro, the reason why people listened to me was because 4 people that were in the Arts/stanks were in TS with me. Whenever the team sees 5 people getting something, the rest are going to follow.

This kid, lol. All you do is call people who disagree with you kids. A really kiddish insult, if you know what I mean, kid.

And what you seemingly don't consider is that the lag time between saying something and it happening means that you don't call for the stank rush when you want it, but rather that you call for it along with the arty rush that will make it succeed. That is why I kept saying buy stanks immediately; I wasn't counting on everyone listening, because arty are cheaper and more popular, but I was hoping that two or three people would buy stanks by the time the arties were encamped on the hill. Considering that you had five people on TS listening to you, spamming OMG ARTY RUSH repeatedly in team chat to ensure the other players bought them too it a pretty n00bish move. I know that you play a lot of Renegade and a lot of your ego is invested in being good at it, but you should realize that you are not infallible, nor are you the only person who understands the mechanics of the game.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 02:34:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

God this "kid" is retarded..

I don't think I know everything about this game. I do what I think works, and in this case, what I did worked. Yes, you're Stank rush may have worked at the time of the arty rush I called for. It's not my fault that nobody listened to you whenever you called for a stank rush, and I called for arties. There were only like 6 arties on the hill at the time, 5 of which we of me and the people in TS. So, that left the rest of the team to stank rush, and, apparently, they didn't want to.

Now, after the arties failed and GDI demolished the hill because they had mrls, mams, and hotties on the hill, with hardly anything guarding their base, I called a stank. We had like 7 stanks, again, 5 of which were the people on TS with me. So, nobody really listened to me whenever I called for them, it was just the people on TS communicating together.

Idk why you're all butt-hurt over that incident lol. I'm not even close to a good AOW player (in pubs yeah, but it's easy to be good in pubs) it just takes some good common sense.

And in regards to calling people kid, I do it because it seems to piss them off, no more. Half the people I call it are probably as old/older than I am.

Anyway, I wish we could get back on topic, and by topic I mean DJ's getting owned by Xpert. I think my reply pretty much summed up the entire argument nicely.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 02:37:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 19:48Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:46

But since you want to get personal and attack lives, how's your facebook stalking doing? Are you upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

HAHAHAHAH! REALLY?! No fucking wonder! That's awesome!

nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 19:48Yet you have the free time to spend all day, every day obsessing over liquidv2!!  
maybe he has a secret man crush

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nukchebi0](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 03:25:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 19:34God this "kid" is retarded..

no u

Quote:I don't think I know everything about this game. I do what I think works, and in this case, what I did worked. Yes, you're Stank rush may have worked at the time of the arty rush I called for. It's not my fault that nobody listened to you whenever you called for a stank rush, and I called for arties. There were only like 6 arties on the hill at the time, 5 of which were of me and the people in TS. So, that left the rest of the team to stank rush, and, apparently, they didn't want to.

Now, after the arties failed and GDI demolished the hill because they had mrls, mams, and hotties on the hill, with hardly anything guarding their base, I called a stank. We had like 7 stanks, again, 5 of which were the people on TS with me. So, nobody really listened to me whenever I called for them, it was just the people on TS communicating together.

Idk why you're all butt-hurt over that incident lol. I'm not even close to a good AOW player (in pubs yeah, but it's easy to be good in pubs) it just takes some good common sense.

The stank rush would unquestionably have worked; I literally needed two more stanks to follow

me. If what you say is true, then the other players on our team are retarded. I was fully in support of having arties on the hill, since the stanks needed them to succeed. I thought your spamming of "OMG ARTY RUSH" dissuaded them from listening to me, because there were more arties anyways.

I'm just "butthurt" because of the argument afterwards and the stupid mute that followed.

Quote:And in regards to calling people kid, I do it because it seems to piss them off, no more. Half the people I call it are probably as old/older than I am.  
Understood.

Quote:Anyway, I wish we could get back on topic, and by topic I mean DJ's getting owned by Xpert. I think my reply pretty much summed up the entire argument nicely.

I think he owned himself with his original post.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 03:34:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Just lurking, but can we get DJ to come here and respond?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 04:15:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tiesto wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 16:59shaitan wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 21:36Azazel is correct in his assessment of jello moderators. They're rarely ingame(even under smurf nicks). They've been that way for years now. Most of the little servers have to have moderators ingame to keep the playercount just high enough for the regulars to take notice and join. Heh go figure, that goes right back to the high hostnick. Without it the regulars wouldn't take as much notice. So how's your server working out for you Xpert? Do you really think not having a higher hostnick wouldn't help yours out too? Yours sit empty 3/4th of the time, just like the rest do.

So what? Exodus had the same problem with inactive moderators. You don't just fit a revolving door and change moderators every month. Plus you don't know what is happening in those moderators lives..

Wow you really are mad about something.. Did Jelly kick your dog or something?  
Please point out where in that post I was mad. I was agreeing with cheater boy about certain things.

Ethenal wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 17:36  
Who the fuck are you, dude? You've been hanging around the Renegade community for years with a fucking chip on your shoulder like you've got something to prove. Why don't you quit being



a whiny bitch and sit on the sidelines where you should be?

I'll get right on that mister lazy moderator, the very day you fuckwits learn how to moderate a server.

Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 18:03shaitan, you always act like you speak for the "people" when in reality, you live in your own world and see things far different from everybody else. You just don't get it and you never will.

We died in April because a lot of us moved on to other games or moved on in general with our lives. We don't just play Renegade anymore and we really don't care if people play or not. A lot of us play League of Legends, Minecraft and in Jelly now or we just snipe all the time in our sniper server, which does well. I'm not complaining about our playercount, but apparently it bothers you so much. If that's the case, go ahead and gladly try filling it up, otherwise, don't worry about our playercount or anyone elses.

There are 300 players left in Renegade and not all of them are online at the same time. Are you seriously bitching that because of high host names, other servers are dead? You're so ignorant it's ridiculous. You know around 3-5am EST, jelly gets about 15-20 players and is the only server with people in it. Does that not tell you enough about how near extinct this game is?

Seriously, why are you so mad? Who pissed in your tiberios.

In case you didn't read, I was pointing out that Jelly moderators are rarely ingame, and if it weren't for the high hostnick they wouldn't have a server as populated as it is. What part of that do you not understand? I believe I even used your own as a reference.

Since you want to bleat and go that route: when Trojan stole the a0000000/a0000001 nicknames, did anything happen playercount wise? Not really, it was the moderators that kept it filled. When I took half of your community away your shit died, which just so happened to of been the moderators that kept it filled.

That kind of proves my point doesn't it, about hostnicks and moderators being ingame attracting people?

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 18:09

you contradict your earlier points twice in this one post  
so much anger

Where was I angry in that last post? Since you seem to be blind, as well as illiterate, I'll help you out by color coding the post in question.

Whenever you can put together a decent sentence, I'll start reading your posts.

If you do not like what I have to say, then don't spew your bullshit little cut-downs. I'd of never taken offense and went off. My original post was a wisecrack.

Azazel wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 19:17

I'd prefer not to be affiliated with shaitan in anyway, shape or form. he's okay, it's just he has some extreme views that I do not support and going personal eike is kinda lame, uncalled for.

I'd prefer not being on the same forum as a cheating piece of shit, but we do not always get what we want in life.



Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 08:20:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Just syaing, there's always mods in Jelly when I play.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 15:49:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I started this topic to let people know we weren't dead and it turned into one large cluster fuck of people being angry at each other.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [crushu06](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 16:36:18 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Usually how this forums works lol

Atleast it keeps people active in the ren world

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 17:02:18 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

crushu06 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 12:36Usually how this forums works lol

Atleast it keeps people active in the ren world  
renegadeforums.com keeps me out of trouble.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 17:41:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 10:49I started this topic to let people know we weren't dead and it turned into one large cluster fuck of shaitan being angry.  
this happens a lot more than you think; don't blame yourself Scruffy  
it doesn't take much to set him off

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

---

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 18:04:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 13:41Lazy5686 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 10:49I started this topic to let people know we weren't dead and it turned into one large cluster fuck of shaitan being angry.

this happens a lot more than you think; don't blame yourself Scruffy

it doesn't take much to set him off

It doesn't take much to use capitalization and periods either.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 19:45:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

It doesn't take much not to use them, either.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 20:12:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

most of the time you can't spell half of your words right shaitard

why are you trying to act like grammar is important to you

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 20:55:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 00:15

When I took half of your community away your shit died, which just so happened to of been the moderators that kept it filled.

What are you talking about LOL. Are you referring to your dream land again. You took half my community away? Nobody even likes you, LOL.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 21:15:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Big juicy melons

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 21:25:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 16:12most of the time you can't spell half of your words right  
shaitard

why are you trying to act like grammar is important to you  
<http://www.grammarcheck.net>

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 16:55shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 00:15

When I took half of your community away your shit died, which just so happened to of been the moderators that kept it filled.

What are you talking about LOL. Are you referring to your dream land again. You took half my community away? Nobody even likes you, LOL.

[http://www.renegadeforums.com/index.php?t=msg&goto=424801&rid=4996#msg\\_4\\_24801](http://www.renegadeforums.com/index.php?t=msg&goto=424801&rid=4996#msg_4_24801)  
I suppose that was all imaginary too?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 23:14:10 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you have a website fix all your simple grammatical errors? lol  
you can pretend you don't read my posts all you want  
all that means is you're avoiding the truth, your reasoning being you don't like the way it's being presented to you

<http://www.zoloft.com/>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 23:16:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

we all remember how big of a statement Allied Gaming made  
...right?

i'm willing to bet half the people that use these forums have no idea what Allied Gaming is or what it has to do with anything  
it was a handful of disgruntled people trying to start a brand new Renegade community that didn't last a week  
it had little to no effect on Atomix whatsoever

i'm not picking sides in it at all; i'm just telling you like it is

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 23:21:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 19:14 you have a website fix all your simple grammatical errors? lol

you can pretend you don't read my posts all you want

all that means is you're avoiding the truth, your reasoning being you don't like the way it's being presented to you

<http://www.zoloft.com/>

I had already responded to your questions, in other posts. Just because you choose to not read is your own fault. Do you honestly think I care whether a bunch of you agree or not?

Oh and:

<http://www.quizmoz.com/quizzes/personality-tests/i/is-your-girlfriend-cheating-on-you.asp>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 23:45:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

That's your defense. Allied Gaming? LMFAO. That shit went no where. You took half the community? It didn't do damage to Atomix at all. You pretty much gathered a bunch of people with no brains into one group to go against Atomix. Then after 2 months, everyone begged to come back.

You're such a troubled person. You live in your own world and you think everything you do is right.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 29 Jun 2012 23:57:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 19:45 That's your defense. Allied Gaming? LMFAO. That shit went no where. You took half the community? It didn't do damage to Atomix at all. You pretty much gathered a bunch of people with no brains into one group to go against Atomix. Then after 2 months, everyone begged to come back.

You're such a troubled person. You live in your own world and you think everything you do is right.

Sure thing there sparky.

Do I need to draw pictures for you to understand the correlation between moderators-hostnicks-playercounts-my posts? I can add McDouble's into the mix if it'll help you.

To sum it up so even you can comprehend: I understand them a bit better than you think I do while in my own little world. I understood them enough to rip your community a new asshole.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 00:46:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

You speak without knowing. You talk as if you're a God on Renegade. You waste your time talking about nothing. While you're arguing about your theory of hostnames and moderators and such, Jelly is still up there and doing quite well, and your scientific hypothesis of your understanding of how Renegade currently is, is pointless. How many times have you argued and presented your theories about anything, and it either got you banned, made you look like an idiot, or just pretty much embarrassed yourself.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [jason761](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 00:47:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

it does amuse me how people can get so heated about a game

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 00:58:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan is clearly mad that n00bstories and jelly do quite well, meanwhile the servers he "runs" has failed time and time again, and his only argument is because of the a000 nicks. True or not, it doesn't matter now anyways. The 300 players that are left choose to play in Jelly and N00bstories. Simple as that. Dropping their nicks mean nothing. They will still play there. I don't understand why this upsets him. Is it because he struggles to get players for his own servers? Like it matters now. Those servers (Jelly and NS) are actually keeping this game alive. When and if those servers go down, people don't play anywhere else. People play where they want. You're arguing with both communities because they manage to get players. This is stupid.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:00:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

How's it going Wilo? I was really surprised when you took that whole "omg I'm not associating with Wilo" stance. You two are peas in a pod, at least he's up front with his antics. You stole passwords, read forum private messages. He did it on irc. The list can go on, but I don't feel like it right now.

I was waiting for that "speak without knowing" line. I thought about using it myself in this topic, but I decided you can do it first. So, is that something all Filipino McChicken makers do, or is just you?

By the way, you fucks crossed the "personal line" first. We can keep slinging bullshit if you want.

For the record, I do not "run" anything these days. Nor do I have a problem with N00bstories(at least I think that's what you're referring to). There was only the one server I was "getting angry about concerning high hostnicks".

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:03:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I really like this. Lol, people getting mad over a game. Seriously, do people have lives? Go live it instead of sitting on a forum arguing. Shai talking like a "God of Renegade" really makes my day

FYI: Atomix didn't die whenever Allied "came" around. In fact, Atomix was still around before Xpert decided to take it down and move along to st0rm.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:08:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:03I really like this. Lol, people getting mad over a game. Seriously, do people have lives? Go live it instead of sitting on a forum arguing. Shai talking like a "God of Renegade" really makes my day

FYI: Atomix didn't die whenever Allied "came" around. In fact, Atomix was still around before Xpert decided to take it down and move along to st0rm.  
How's it going Azazel #2?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Dover](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:18:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

The Renegade community never changes. I'm truly surprised this place is still around.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:25:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Doverrrrrrr  
i think of you every time i shave my neckbeard

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 19:46How many times have you argued and presented your

theories about anything, and it either got you banned, made you look like an idiot, or just pretty much embarrassed yourself.  
this...is pretty much true for shaitan wherever he goes  
that's the sad part

my girlfriend and i took that quiz for shits and giggles  
it said there's an 80% chance she's cheating on me  
then we put in all the right, non-cheating answers, and it said she was 100% cheating on me  
you got me good!

you should look into the site i linked you to in an earlier post, btw

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:28:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:00How's it going Wilo? I was really surprised when you took that whole "omg I'm not associating with Wilo" stance. You two are peas in a pod, at least he's up front with his antics.  
You stole passwords, read forum private messages. He did it on irc.  
The list can go on, but I don't feel like it right now.

Look how far off topic you've gotten. Someone is getting severely mad and defensive over the hostnicks! Not to mention now you're just using opinions and false alligations instead of actual facts. You're so mad over nothing it's so funny Now your defense is comparing me to Wilo? lol. You are far from everything you were arguing about in the first place and there's no point in tackling this because you're clearly just upset and not thinking straight that you have to argue about something unrelated to your current argument.

shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:00  
I was waiting for that "speak without knowing" line. I thought about using it myself in this topic, but I decided you can do it first. So, is that something all Filipino McChicken makers do, or is just you?

So again, this part has nothing to do with any of the arguments you're debating about. Now you feel the need to attack my racial background and where I work? Ok. Lets get personal, shall we.

How long have I been making money and getting promoted everytime, meanwhile you were struggling to find a job. You're a guy in your mid 30s and you're arguing with a teenager over where he works yet you didn't have a job of your own. You probably still don't. And how long did you have to live in your mother's house because you can't live on your own? You were hoping that the girls you met on Renegade would be your new shelter so you can move in with them right?

How's Lilith? Oh wait, she left you because you were so abusive to her and her child that she was fearing for her life. You were such an angry person. It shows in your posts on these forums

because all you can do is present profanity and insult people with "twit, kid, sparky" and anything to combine the word "fuck" because you are unable to put together a sentence without the need to lash out at the person or insult them.

Oh and OSTKGhosty, it was really cute that you sent her that Purple Hippo toy on her birthday. Did it hurt you that she wanted nothing to do with you after you showed your true colors to her like you did with Lilith?

And then there's Rachel. Man, you wanted her so bad, but you couldn't have her. And then you got OSTKtreasure (your renegade grandmother) to come to your defense on teamspeak to attack her because you needed someone else to fight your love battle.

By the way, how's the cops treating you since your incident with Wilo? I mean, who can forget your threats to Wilo and you wanted to come to his house and kill him. He must of really pissed you off in Renegade for you to even go that far. Really mature. You clearly show you have anger management issues and you can't contain them.

You waste every moment of your life to argue with people in Renegade. You got banned from MP-Gaming because you think you were this God moderator and everyone in the admin team is terrible. Your crusade of Allied-Gaming failed. Your ability to hold on to a relationship fails. What more can I say? You're so pretentious. And you delude yourself by thinking you are above everybody else to make yourself feel better.

shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:00

By the way, you fucks crossed the "personal line" first. We can keep slinging bullshit if you want.

Obviously you want to keep slinging the bullshit, because you just can't let go of your host names argument and move on. You can continue your crusade, but your opinions don't mean anything when NS and Jelly happily live succesful with their player counts.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:31:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 18:08Gohax wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:03I really like this. Lol, people getting mad over a game. Seriously, do people have lives? Go live it instead of sitting on a forum arguing. Shai talking like a "God of Renegade" really makes my day

FYI: Atomix didn't die whenever Allied "came" around. In fact, Atomix was still around before Xpert decided to take it down and move along to st0rm.

How's it going Azazel #2?

Azazel #2? Your statement makes no sense? By "Azazel #2" what are you implying?

Also, my first statement still stands.

---

---



Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:31:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Why do you not look back at your own posts and see who slung personal shit first.  
You think there's no proof of you jacking passwords and reading private messages? Take a look at that topic again, read your own words.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:37:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 20:28 Look how far off topic you've gotten. Someone is getting severely mad and defensive over the hostnicks! Not to mention now you're just using opinions and false alligations instead of actual facts. You're so mad over nothing it's so funny Now your defense is comparing me to Wilo? lol. You are far from everything you were arguing about in the first place and there's no point in tackling this because you're clearly just upset and not thinking straight that you have to argue about something unrelated to your current argument.  
that happens quite a bit with shai  
he's controlled by his emotions  
in his case, the emotions are irrational and drag him into trouble because he always lets them lead the way

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 20:28 So again, this part has nothing to do with any of the arguments you're debating about. Now you feel the need to attack my racial background and where I work? Ok. Lets get personal, shall we.  
his emotions brought him into this place, and now he's flailing desperately because he's once again backed himself into the corner  
it's how children try to get out of trouble

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 20:28 all you can do is present profanity and insult people with "twit, kid, sparky" and anything to combine the word "fuck" because you are unable to put together a sentence without the need to lash out at the person or insult them.  
his emotions get the best of him

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 20:28 By the way, how's the cops treating you since your incident with Wilo? I mean, who can forget your threats to Wilo and you wanted to come to his house and kill him. He must of really pissed you off in Renegade for you to even go that far. Really mature. You clearly show you have anger management issues and you can't contain them.  
this isn't surprising in the slightest  
i recall him threatening wallyworld as well  
he planned to meet him and attack him with a crowbar

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 20:28 Obviously you want to keep slinging the bullshit, because you just can't let go of your host names argument and move on. You can continue your crusade, but your opinions don't mean anything when NS and Jelly happily live succesful with their player counts.

he's a voice that he feels goes unheard  
people hear it; they just don't agree with it in the slightest  
shaitan's world isn't dictated by reason or rational thought  
that might be the cause of many of his issues, actually

shaitan - Renegade can help you! you just have to let it

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:46:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Since you need led to it Xpert: page 4, 3/4 of the page down.  
liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:37 Bunch of stuff that was unread.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 01:48:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28  
And then you got OSTKtreasure (your renegade grandmother) to come to your defense on teamspeak to attack her because you needed someone else to fight your love battle.

I will never forget the way that lady cursed and yelled at me. I had a nice hearty chuckle. =)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 02:00:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i think you could honestly use some help  
i'm willing to help you if in some way i can  
choice is yours my friend

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

---

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 02:09:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

AZAZEL#2WTF!?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [YesNoMayb](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 02:20:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I don't know where you got Azazel#2 from either. Must be that "emotions directing action" thing.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 02:33:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

YesNoMayb wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 19:20I don't know where you got Azazel#2 from either. Must be that "emotions directing action" thing.

Seems the most logical thing. I was either thinking something about triggerbot? Or something along the lines of nobody liking him? Idk, but Azazel #2 made no sense in relation to me, or anyone else in this community.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 02:51:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:00How's it going Wilo? I was really surprised when you took that whole "omg I'm not associating with Wilo" stance. You two are peas in a pod, at least he's up front with his antics.

You stole passwords, read forum private messages.

He did it on irc.The list can go on, but I don't feel like it right now.

Look how far off topic you've gotten. Someone is getting severely mad and defensive over the hostnicks! Not to mention now you're just using opinions and false alligations instead of actual facts. You're so mad over nothing it's so funny Now your defense is comparing me to Wilo? lol.

You are far from everything you were arguing about in the first place and there's no point in tackling this because you're clearly just upset and not thinking straight that you have to argue about something unrelated to your current argument.I already said what I was aiming towards, then you guys decided to start ganging up and getting personal. You brought up the fact that I supposedly don't understand how things work, and I gave you information about what I'm gearing towards. It's not my fault you couldn't figure out what I was getting at.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28So again, this part has nothing to do with any of the arguments you're debating about. Now you feel the need to attack my racial background and where I work? Ok. Lets get personal, shall we.You and hairy boy felt the need to get personal and attack my mental capacities, or did I imagine that too?

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 How long have I been making money and getting promoted everytime, meanwhile you were struggling to find a job. You're a guy in your mid 30s and you're arguing with a teenager over where he works yet you didn't have a job of your own. You probably still don't. And how long did you have to live in your mother's house because you can't live on your own? You were hoping that the girls you met on Renegade would be your new shelter so you can move in with them right?

If you do not like it, then don't start it. Simple.

I'm sorry that I could not find a job for the length of time it took me a fear years back. It's this damned economy and the fact the illegal immigrants stole my work.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 How's Lilith? Oh wait, she left you because you were so abusive to her and her child that she was fearing for her life. You were such an angry person. It shows in your posts on these forums because all you can do is present profanity and insult people with "twit, kid, sparky" and anything to combine the word "fuck" because you are unable to put together a sentence without the need to lash out at the person or insult them.

She sure was the abusee in that relationship.

<http://imageshack.us/g/709/joel011mv.jpg/>

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 Oh and OSTK Ghosty, it was really cute that you sent her that Purple Hippo toy on her birthday. Did it hurt you that she wanted nothing to do with you after you showed your true colors to her like you did with Lilith? You mean how Hannah ran into some problems <this bit is PM'd> and going off the deep-end where her and I were concerned (and everything else that ensued)? Yeah..I sure fucked that relationship up. PM sent because I am not posting Hannah's story for all to see.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 And then there's Rachel. Man, you wanted her so bad, but you couldn't have her. And then you got OSTK treasure (your renegade grandmother) to come to your defense on teamspeak to attack her because you needed someone else to fight your love battle. If you knew anything, you'd know how backwards that statement is. I did everything subconsciously to get rid of her due to how she was. \*looks at the crap you retards flung at DJ in this topic and laughs\*

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 By the way, how's the cops treating you since your incident with Wilo? I mean, who can forget your threats to Wilo and you wanted to come to his house and kill him. He must of really pissed you off in Renegade for you to even go that far. Really mature. You clearly show you have anger management issues and you can't contain them. I said I'd kick his ass, I didn't say that. Also, yes the cops and I got along famously and had a few chuckles over it.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 You waste every moment of your life to argue with people in Renegade. You got banned from MP-Gaming because you think you were this God moderator and everyone in the admin team is terrible. Your crusade of Allied-Gaming failed. Your ability to hold on to a relationship fails. What more can I say? You're so pretentious. And you delude yourself by thinking you are above everybody else to make yourself feel better. They were, they were mini-you's. Minus the forum hacking and password stealing of course. Even they have scruples.

How old are you again, what's the longest relationship you've ever had? Oh yeah, I remember having this one that's half your age.

Allied failed due to Trojans lies and Campa's mod that never came out. That simple.

Xpert wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:28 shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:00 By the way, you fucks crossed the "personal line" first. We can keep slinging bullshit if you want. Obviously you want to keep slinging the bullshit, because you just can't let go of your host names argument and

move on. You can continue your crusade, but your opinions don't mean anything when NS and Jelly happily live succesful with their player counts.  
Pay attention sometime, this is just for my own amusement. It keeps me out of trouble-making drama in communities.

YesNoMayb wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 19:20I don't know where you got Azazel#2 from either. Must be that "emotions directing action" thing.I know you! You're that dumbass on Renegade that is, well, a dumbass.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 03:14:11 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i was pointing out the flaws in your way of thinking  
you can't blame Xpert for doing the same - he's just being honest  
you're still flailing around like a drowning person  
you're still not getting the point  
you think Xpert and i don't understand you, but we do  
we just disagree, and numerous people have explained why they also disagree  
i can't help the fact that you don't get it

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 03:21:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

would a mod be willing to split this topic?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 03:34:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Why? It's sort of on-topic.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [YesNoMayb](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 04:08:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

You still have yet to explain where you came up with the name of Azazel#2 for Gohax.

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 05:24:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

YesNoMayb wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 21:08 You still have yet to explain where you came up with the name of Azazel#2 for Gohax.

This. And don't call YesNoMaybe a dumbass. He's contributed lots to the Renegade Community.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 05:38:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I wish Gohax would develop a mind of his own, he only posts when Xpert posts to back him up

Either way, why are people arguing again, I don't get it, either I missed something massive or people just got beef to release.

p.s Shai, immigrants don't steal work, they just have more motivation to get a job and succeed than people who have the fall back of living on benefits

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 05:58:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Immigrants take on the jobs that Americans don't want to take on. If it weren't for them, we wouldn't have half the shit we have now. They also contribute a lot to the family values and traditions of this country. While the typical American would sit their child in front of a TV, an immigrant is working hard to support their family check by check and their kids are learning to do things around the house to support the family at home.

This topic has gone from false alligations about Jelly going down, to Azazel being told off to DJ getting served and never to be heard of in this topic again, to shai getting mad over hostnames and ranting, to immigration.

I think enough has been said. Lets all play some Renegade with the 74 players that are currently online (and 50 are in Jelly!), and wait for the next reneDRAMATIC topic to rise in the next 24 hours.

VuLTiMa wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 01:38

I wish Gohax would develop a mind of his own, he only posts when Xpert posts to back him up

I don't need any backing up.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 07:05:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

eheh... Im still reading,just didnt had 1 hour yet to reply to all those false statements that have been made yet,i might take my time on sunday when im bored if thats fine for u?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 07:25:49 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

If anything shai is more like azazel, no one really likes him.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 07:55:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

immigrants are destroying this country

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 08:07:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

VuLTiMa wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 22:38I wish Gohax would develop a mind of his own, he only posts when Xpert posts to back him up

Either way, why are people arguing again, I don't get it, either I missed something massive or people just got beef to release.

p.s Shai, immigrants don't steal work, they just have more motivation to get a job and succeed than people who have the fall back of living on benefits

Please don't start talking shit. Just... don't. Please. I don't back anyone up. I commented on the fact that "some" people's lives tend to revolve too much around Renegade and the internet. I wish people would stop being massive dicks and stop acting like they assholes all the time, but that doesn't look like it's going to happen.

Anyway, Shai, I'm still waiting on the Azazel #2 description.

Btw, DJ, those weren't false statements. Stfu

---

---



Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [jason761](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 08:28:46 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 01:07 "some" people's lives tend to revolve too much around Renegade and the internet.

could not agree more.

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93INP8HV\\_rg](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=93INP8HV_rg)

seems kind of apt for a lot of people who play this game

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 09:13:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 02:05i got fucking owned and there's nothing i can do about it

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 09:14:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I didn't say you did need backing up Xpert.

However I noticed that whenever you post, Gohax posts (usually right after), then agrees with everything you said, just stating a fact, no need to get hostile brosefs.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 09:38:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I suppose people back up their friends you massive queef faggot

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Crimson](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 09:41:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Jellybe4n wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 05:25Why do people feel they have to compare NS and Jelly. People can make their choice and play there, it's that simple. I'm quite happy that both

---



servers are active as its good for the game. Why people become obsessed with slagging one off or the other baffles me. We both provide a good solid environment that we do our best to police. Make your choice and play there, wherever that is. People need to quit obsessing over trivial shit and acting like angry 6 year olds over pointless issues.

I've never had an issue with NS or Crimson, as far as I'm concerned we' be always got on well.

QFT.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 09:45:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ehhh wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 02:38I suppose people back up their friends you massive queef faggot

I noticed how you are on Iran's dick 24/7 so you are talking about yourself, I also noticed how you can't start anything without some one starting it first.

VuLTiMa wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 02:14I didn't say you did need backing up Xpert.

However I noticed that whenever you post, Gohax posts (usually right after), then agrees with everything you said, just stating a fact, no need to get hostile brosefs.

You sir are a fucking dumbass you did same shit with Iran's video so g?G

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 10:29:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Well people do stick up for their friends, lol.

For your other part of your post, I've got no idea what your on about.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 11:52:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ehhh wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 03:29Well people do stick up for their friends, lol.

Or in Azazel's case, whatever anus he is licking.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 14:58:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 01:58Immigrants take on the jobs that Americans don't want to take on. If it weren't for them, we wouldn't have half the shit we have now. They also contribute a lot to the family values and traditions of this country. While the typical American would sit their child in front of a TV, an immigrant is working hard to support their family check by check and their kids are learning to do things around the house to support the family at home.

This topic has gone from false allegations about Jelly going down, to Azazel being told off to DJ getting served and never to be heard of in this topic again, to shai getting mad over hostnames and ranting, to immigration.

I think enough has been said. Lets all play some Renegade with the 74 players that are currently online (and 50 are in Jelly!), and wait for the next reneDRAMATIC topic to rise in the next 24 hours. "It's this damned economy and the fact the illegal immigrants stole my work." Was a play on the style of posts iRaN makes wherever he goes. Look at some of his troll posts then read that, you'll see it.

I do disagree with you on the "values" part and the economical aspect.

Values: I've been on the receiving end of some of that before, and it was not altogether fun. I've also seen a few things that were pretty screwed up when I was in Colorado.

Eco: Bringing more people into this country and not keeping some sort of 'check' in place is just hurting us more and more. When our citizens aren't getting the help (medical, anything really) they need and it's going towards paying for someone outside of the country...that's pretty crap.

The government loosening the deportation is tantamount to giving a burglar a gold star for breaking into your house.

VuLTiMa wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 01:38

p.s Shai, immigrants don't steal work, they just have more motivation to get a job and succeed than people who have the fall back of living on benefits

Keep up Vultima. They cost the taxpayers more money, and in doing so it ends up taking away benefits from US citizens. You don't have that problem, people flee your island.

ehhh wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 03:25If anything shai is more like azazel, no one really likes him.

It just so happens the ones that I generally get into it with here, are the ones I have bad history with.

Azazel and me? Haha I don't go all holier-than-thou and cheat my ass off.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 15:38:17 GMT

shaitan wrote on Fri, 29 June 2012 22:51

I'm sorry that I could not find a job for the length of time it took me a fear years back. It's this damned economy and the fact the illegal immigrants stole my work.

---

#### File Attachments

1) [021.gif](#), downloaded 565 times



---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 15:45:51 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

There's one of them now Trisst ^

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 16:12:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

it's really just a handful of people with beef  
and that handful doesn't even get along with itself  
no real surprises there

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 16:15:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

one of what? im confused

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 17:07:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 07:58

Azazel and me? Haha I don't go all holier-than-thou and cheat my ass off.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oCPY96Frtyw>

/thread

That's for you most of all Mudkipz.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 18:52:18 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

DUDE WTF!? SHAI. WHERE DID YOU GET THE AZAZEL #2 COMMENT FROM.

I think typing in all caps would finally get him to see it..

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 20:51:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 14:52DUDE WTF!? SHAI. WHERE DID YOU GET THE AZAZEL #2 COMMENT FROM.

I think typing in all caps would finally get him to see it..

What makes you think that I did not see it the first, second, third, or fourth time you asked it?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 22:01:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

the fact that you're dodging it because you're unable to back it up

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 22:01:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

So, you're going to say something, then not explain what you meant by it? That's very... childish?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 22:02:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I love how people make fun of Xpert's job, yet don't have one of their own.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 22:04:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 15:02 I love how people make fun of Xpert's job, yet don't have one of their own.

LOL!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 22:07:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 17:02 I love how people make fun of Xpert's job, yet don't have one of their own.

it makes perfect sense if you think about it

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 22:55:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:01 So, you're going to say something, then not explain what you meant by it? That's very... childish?

I was planning to wait a few days then respond, just to kill the conversation again. It's kind of like what I'm doing to a few of liquid's posts.

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:01 the fact that you're dodging it because you're unable to

---

back it up

You should pay attention sometime.

nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:02I love how people make fun of Xpert's job, yet don't have one of their own.

DJ made fun of Xpert's job, he has his own. Trojan made fun of Xpert's job, he has his own. I made fun of Xpert's job, I have my own. Who are these "people" you speak of?

If you had bothered to read this topic at all, you'd have put two and two together. I even quoted my own sentence relating to it. Hint: page 7, 3/4 down.

We all use whatever ammo comes to mind when being dicks to one another.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 23:05:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

So, you're going to wait a few days before you tell me what you meant by something you said yesterday?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 23:07:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sat, 30 Jun 2012 23:41:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

what's your job shaitan

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 01:06:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Honestly, I just think you said something completely random to try and stray away from the topic at hand. And now that you said something random, that you probably had no clue what you meant by it, and someone wants a description as to why you called me "Azazel #2" you can't come up with something. So, you say in a few days you'll tell me to give yourself some time to actually think of a logical explanation as to why you called me "Azazel #2." Either that, or you're just hoping that everyone will forget about it.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 01:08:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:55nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:02I love how people make fun of Xpert's job, yet don't have one of their own.

DJ made fun of Xpert's job, he has his own. Trojan made fun of Xpert's job, he has his own. I made fun of Xpert's job, I have my own. Who are these "people" you speak of?

If you had bothered to read this topic at all, you'd have put two and two together. I even quoted my own sentence relating to it. Hint: page 7, 3/4 down.

We all use whatever ammo comes to mind when being dicks to one another.

Being dicks? It's better defined as making useless debates that gets you no where and then getting e-mad because they can't prove their point so they get e-personal until it bites them back in the ass.

The same insults everytime. It gets old. And what do you all have in common? You're all nothing but mental trolls and you feel helpless when you failed to troll a group or person. lol

Your empathy decreases for every hour spent online. It makes you happy you can anger other people especially when you're behind your computer screen. You're emotionally distressed because nothing awesome is going good for you in your own life. You were bullied as a child so this is your way at feeling better about yourself by doing it on the internet. You're psychologically unstabled. When a debate doesn't go your way, you get personal but it backfires. And then you're reduced to spouting shit that doesn't make sense.

Way to go. In this topic that was just related to jelly, hostnames and servers in general, it could of stayed that way. But people like DJ and yourself, felt the need to go further and look where it landed you. Good job at showing the reality of society these days.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [raven](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 01:10:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

...really? 9 pages?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [EvilWhiteDragon](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 01:12:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

!ragetopic ON

---

---



Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 01:28:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:06Honestly, I just think you said something completely random to try and stray away from the topic at hand. And now that you said something random, that you probably had no clue what you meant by it, and someone wants a description as to why you called me "Azazel #2" you can't come up with something. So, you say in a few days you'll tell me to give yourself some time to actually think of a logical explanation as to why you called me "Azazel #2." Either that, or you're just hoping that everyone will forget about it.

sup broski #2

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 01:38:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:28Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:06Honestly, I just think you said something completely random to try and stray away from the topic at hand. And now that you said something random, that you probably had no clue what you meant by it, and someone wants a description as to why you called me "Azazel #2" you can't come up with something. So, you say in a few days you'll tell me to give yourself some time to actually think of a logical explanation as to why you called me "Azazel #2." Either that, or you're just hoping that everyone will forget about it.

sup broski #2

Hush. I'm still waiting on my response.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 02:14:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:08Stuff inputted here.

Notice during all of that I only "got angry" at the people who ran their mouths first. Tiesto piped in, did I go off on him too? Nada.

Since I cannot draw pictures for shit, this will have to do. If I had some cool arrows I would use them.

Quote:liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:45that's not true shaitard, and you know it or you are just not capable of understanding

Led to:

shaitan wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 11:56Then fucking try it for a week, dumbass. That's the only reason you cocksuckers get so many players.

---



Quote:liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 18:11look how unstable and angry this guy is

Led to:

shaitan wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 19:39I'm "angry" due to your moronic "shaitard" bullshit. Go fuck yourself, thanks.

Quote:Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 16:14And to get on the rage subject of shaitan

Led to:

shaitan wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 16:36So how's your server working out for you Xpert? Do you really think not having a higher hostnick wouldn't help yours out too? Yours sit empty 3/4th of the time, just like the rest do.

Quote:Ethenal wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 17:36

Who the fuck are you, dude? You've been hanging around the Renegade community for years with a fucking chip on your shoulder like you've got something to prove. Why don't you quit being a whiny bitch and sit on the sidelines where you should be?

+

Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 18:03shaitan, you always act like you speak for the "people" when in reality, you live in your own world and see things far different from everybody else. You just don't get it and you never will.

+

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 18:09you contradict your earlier points twice in this one post so much anger

Led to:

My bigass responses after.

You do realize I stopped busting your balls up there, right? And then you have to go and post that wall of crap. tsk tsk.

Xpert wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 17:37

As for your stupid old rumor and alligations of my "stole RC-bot", I'm going to make this clear again as I've did before (I really don't have to prove anything to you considering you can't comprehend anything in life, let alone Renegade). I clearly made my own mod because the crap Atomix was running was shitty and laggy and had so many memory leaks.

You did steal his mod, treated him like shit afterward, and it ended up with him leaving the community. Or is that "alligation" false too?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [raven](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 02:39:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert made his own shit. I was there when he was doing it; testing it, etc.

He is quite capable and his stuff doesn't suck.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 02:45:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

raven wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 22:39Xpert made his own shit. I was there when he was doing it; testing it, etc.

He is quite capable and his stuff doesn't suck.  
Rencom mode.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 02:53:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 20:06Honestly, I just think you said something completely random to try and stray away from the topic at hand. And now that you said something random, that you probably had no clue what you meant by it, and someone wants a description as to why you called me "Azazel #2" you can't come up with something. So, you say in a few days you'll tell me to give yourself some time to actually think of a logical explanation as to why you called me "Azazel #2." Either that, or you're just hoping that everyone will forget about it.

this is actually what happens to him on a regular basis

he gets so emotionally worked up that he can't help but post all kinds of shit that jumps into his head

it never adds up, and when he's questioned about it he tries to change the topic as much as he possibly can

when that doesn't work he pretends he doesn't care or does what he's trying to do now

refer to my link to zoloft shaitan

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 02:56:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you conveniently ignored all the posts other people made that didn't support your own along with all of my responses that didn't support your own

just because you ignored them doesn't mean they didn't happen or aren't true; scroll back up and re-read them

actually read and try to understand them

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 03:13:42 GMT

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:55nikki6ixx wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:02I love how people make fun of Xpert's job, yet don't have one of their own.  
DJ made fun of Xpert's job, he has his own. Trojan made fun of Xpert's job, he has his own. I made fun of Xpert's job, I have my own. Who are these "people" you speak of?  
If you had bothered to read this topic at all, you'd have put two and two together. I even quoted my own sentence relating to it. Hint: page 7, 3/4 down.

We all use whatever ammo comes to mind when being dicks to one another.

Oh ok. Then you're just arrogant assholes who think you're above someone who works in the fast-food industry. Classy.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 03:23:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I think that people who make fun of what others do for a living is quite immature. The fact is, getting a job is hard enough, let alone keeping one and trying to get one that pays well. Having a job means you're doing something in your life, and that's the important part.

It's a sad point in Renegade when we start discussing what is wrong with everyone and ridicule people while bringing in their personal life. Just because someone is older than you, and might even have a less rewarding job than you doesn't give you the right to attack them on a personal level.

The only reason why this game and community is still alive to this day is due to people working together and working through the many obstacles we've gone through over the years. It certainly feels to me that recently we've let go of values and everyone has turned into drama queens. Just stop the childish act and let everyone continue whatever business they have left in Renegade.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 03:35:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 22:14Xpert wrote on Wed, 27 June 2012 17:37  
As for your stupid old rumor and alligations of my "stole RC-bot", I'm going to make this clear again as I've did before (I really don't have to prove anything to you considering you can't comprehend anything in life, let alone Renegade). I clearly made my own mod because the crap Atomix was running was shitty and laggy and had so many memory leaks.  
You did steal his mod, treated him like shit afterward, and it ended up with him leaving the community. Or is that "alligation" false too?

LOL. I treated him like shit? You make it sound like I bullied him after he was removed. He was removed because he kept using the mod commands to benefit himself ingame and even team stacking with Cat098. He felt like just because it was his mod, he can do whatever he wanted. This wasn't just my decision.

raven wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 22:39Xpert made his own shit. I was there when he was doing it; testing it, etc.  
He is quite capable and his stuff doesn't suck.

Neighbor <3

raven and stewie were the only people that saw what I was doing. I built my shit from the ground up and Stewie gave me tips that helped in my learning that also included how to debug my code when it crashed. I even expanded on the CS bot which is now better than before.

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 22:45raven wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 22:39Xpert made his own shit. I was there when he was doing it; testing it, etc.

He is quite capable and his stuff doesn't suck.  
Rencom mode.

You act like that's hard to make, but then again, you don't know anything about coding. All it does is start a timer at map start, when time is up play a few sounds, 1 mp3 file, distribute every player a beacon and turn the sky red. Then 5 minutes in, another timer that is running will activate reborn's ion storm code. That would take you months to create in your position.

Seriously shai, enough of your embarassment. Or are you upset because I haven't offered you coupons for free value meals?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 03:46:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 22:53  
this is actually what happens to him on a regular basis  
he gets so emotionally worked up that he can't help but post all kinds of shit that jumps into his head  
it never adds up, and when he's questioned about it he tries to change the topic as much as he possibly can  
when that doesn't work he pretends he doesn't care or does what he's trying to do now

refer to my link to zoloft shaitan  
You're right, it does happen quite frequently that a bunch of retards jump on my ass all at once. So how's that one link working out?  
Xpert wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 23:35Stuff  
Interesting how it looked exactly the same after you meddled with it. He should have had a NDA to protect his ass. lol

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 03:50:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ten bucks says shaitard couldn't handle your job

for some reason you think people are ganging up on you just for the fuck of it  
did you ever stop and think that, perhaps, you say completely stupid and inaccurate shit? people are merely calling you out on it  
it's not their fault that you get all worked up and say all kinds of ridiculous untrue things, but you're trying to blame them for correcting you  
maybe if you didn't get all worked up and let your emotions get the better of you you wouldn't find yourself in similar situations everywhere you go  
it pains me to watch it happen time and time again, but you're in your mid-30s and i doubt you're going to change as a person

what happened to the 'sticks and stones will break my bones...' thing? you must have never heard that when growing up shai  
all it took was me tweaking your name ever so slightly to send you into a flurry of blind internet rage? that's interesting

you made some pretty foolish statements, and me calling them retarded or calling you retarded doesn't seem uncalled for

you like to tell people that they do a poor job at moderating and seem to think you're great or the best at it

if i were to take you up on your rene-bet, which is that players wouldn't play in Jelly if it wasn't sitting high on the XWIS list, i'd be putting your interests over all of the other players that enjoy playing there  
why should i inconvenience a large group of people just to prove one mentally unstable, lone ranger guy on the Renegade forums wrong? that would make me a terrible moderator and also an idiot for wasting my time

people read this topic and think that the remnants of Renegade are a bickering group of ass clowns when it's really just the special handful of people that can't let things go  
if you went away i doubt people would miss you in the slightest

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 03:53:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 23:50ten bucks says shaitard couldn't handle your job

for some reason you think people are ganging up on you just for the fuck of it  
did you ever stop and think that, perhaps, you say completely stupid and inaccurate shit? people are merely calling you out on it

it's not their fault that you get all worked up and say all kinds of ridiculous untrue things, but you're trying to blame them for correcting you  
maybe if you didn't get all worked up and let your emotions get the better of you you wouldn't find yourself in similar situations everywhere you go  
it pains me to watch it happen time and time again, but you're in your mid-30s and i doubt you're going to change as a person

what happened to the 'sticks and stones will break my bones...' thing? you must have never heard that when growing up shai  
all it took was me tweaking your name ever so slightly to send you into a flurry of blind internet rage? that's interesting

you made some pretty foolish statements, and me calling them retarded or calling you retarded doesn't seem uncalled for

you like to tell people that they do a poor job at moderating and seem to think you're great or the best at it

if i were to take you up on your rene-bet, which is that players wouldn't play in Jelly if it wasn't sitting high on the XWIS list, i'd be putting your interests over all of the other players that enjoy playing there  
why should i inconvenience a large group of people just to prove one mentally unstable, lone ranger guy on the Renegade forums wrong? that would make me a terrible moderator and also an idiot for wasting my time

people read this topic and think that the remnants of Renegade are a bickering group of ass clowns when it's really just the special handful of people that can't let things go  
if you went away i doubt people would miss you in the slightest

What was untrue? Please point out those bits.

I love how you were going to handle h8pit in that one topic today. You were bleating like the rest of them when he was only doing his job. If you do not want your mods following your own fucking server rules, then remake the rules. Retard.

You're an awesome admin, you rank right up there with Xpert.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:00:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

So, what did you mean by Azazel #2?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:02:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Gohax wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:00So, what did you mean by Azazel #2?  
LOL! I stopped keeping track of this one.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:03:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 23:53liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 23:50ten bucks  
says shaitard couldn't handle your job

for some reason you think people are ganging up on you just for the fuck of it  
did you ever stop and think that, perhaps, you say completely stupid and inaccurate shit? people  
are merely calling you out on it  
it's not their fault that you get all worked up and say all kinds of ridiculous untrue things, but you're  
trying to blame them for correcting you  
maybe if you didn't get all worked up and let your emotions get the better of you you wouldn't find  
yourself in similar situations everywhere you go  
it pains me to watch it happen time and time again, but you're in your mid-30s and i doubt you're  
going to change as a person

what happened to the 'sticks and stones will break my bones...' thing? you must have never  
heard that when growing up shai  
all it took was me tweaking your name ever so slightly to send you into a flurry of blind internet  
rage? that's interesting

you made some pretty foolish statements, and me calling them retarded or calling you retarded  
doesn't seem uncalled for

you like to tell people that they do a poor job at moderating and seem to think you're great or the  
best at it

if i were to take you up on your rene-bet, which is that players wouldn't play in Jelly if it wasn't  
sitting high on the XWIS list, i'd be putting your interests over all of the other players that enjoy  
playing there  
why should i inconvenience a large group of people just to prove one mentally unstable, lone  
ranger guy on the Renegade forums wrong? that would make me a terrible moderator  
and also an idiot for wasting my time

people read this topic and think that the remnants of Renegade are a bickering group of ass  
clowns when it's really just the special handful of people that can't let things go  
if you went away i doubt people would miss you in the slightest  
What was untrue? Please point out those bits.

I love how you were going to handle h8pit in that one topic today. You were bleating like the rest  
of them when he was only doing his job. If you do not want your mods following your own fucking  
server rules, then remake the rules. Retard.

You're an awesome admin, you rank right up there with Xpert.



Goes back to what liquid just said:

Quote:

you like to tell people that they do a poor job at moderating and seem to think you're great or the best at it

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:08:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

what was untrue, you ask? go back and read all of the posts where Xpert addressed your points  
go back and look at the posts where people addressed your points about host names  
i myself replied to you several times  
the fact that no one is agreeing with you doesn't phase you in the slightest; you're used to standing alone  
it makes you feel like a hero, or a lone ranger, standing up for the voices unheard  
the reality of it is you don't keep your emotions in check, and you wind up getting heat from several people at once that call you out on it  
it's a vicious cycle that you create time and time again

regarding h8pit

he kicked a guy from the server for getting pissed at him for muting him minutes after he used radio commands

you can cite that that's mod abuse, but if the mod isn't doing their job properly then the situation changes

for example, if there was a police officer that pulled a baton on someone that jaywalked across a street and started beating them with it the person might attempt to defend themselves  
the officer could then say that the person was assaulting an officer or resisting arrest, but either way they shouldn't have had to do either because the officer was out of line in doing what he or she did

you've never been a moderator at Jelly, and you aren't aware of our own mod protocols and guidelines that we follow

h8pit, overall, does a good job

he just needs to stop dealing out mutes to everyone that uses radio commands more than once at a time

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ani](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:12:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)



liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 20:50people read this topic and think that the remnants of Renegade are a bickering group of ass clowns when it's really just the special handful of people that can't let things go  
if you went away i doubt people would miss you in the slightest

Yet everyone except for a few people continue to feed the the fire and let pointless bickering continue. I'm pointing a finger towards you.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Roscoeejp](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:12:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 01:54Failzazel

drradio does a good job  
are you still upset that he qkicked you for radio spam that one time? you hold onto grudges almost as hard as lizst0rm used to

HEY BRO. NOT COOL.

And it's just Liz now.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:15:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

sorry lizzy! don't mean to drag you into it lol  
i just thought it was funny that you still hate LoOseEnd years after he qkicked you by mistake  
it was merely a comparison

i'm just trying to silence the mad man, Animosity

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:18:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

So lets get this straight:

1. Mod mutes retard for spamming ingame.
2. Retard uses IRC to call said moderator nasty names.
3. Mod then kicks Retard from the game(he doesn't have +h in the channel).
4. Retard makes a bitch post about moderator.
5. Everyone joins in talking shit.

6. Admin pops on with the ole "I'm going to fix his fucking wagon" mentality without really using his brain.

7. Mod quotes server rules that apply to said Retard.

By the way, I did point him in the right direction to cover his ass, just in case. You're welcome.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Roscoeejp](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:18:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:15sorry lizzy! don't mean to drag you into it lol  
i just thought it was funny that you still hate LoOseEnd years after he qkicked you by mistake  
it was merely a comparison

i'm just trying to silence the mad man, Animoskity

OHHHH I GET IT LOLOLOL. That's good.

For the record, screw looseend.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:19:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Animoskity wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:12liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 20:50people  
read this topic and think that the remnants of Renegade are a bickering group of ass clowns when  
it's really just the special handful of people that can't let things go  
if you went away i doubt people would miss you in the slightest

Yet everyone except for a few people continue to feed the the fire and let pointless bickering  
continue. I'm pointing a finger towards you.

Yet you're contradicting yourself by getting involved and pointing a figure towards him, wtf lol?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Mikeybalz](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:27:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

[quote title=liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 22:37]nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012  
19:48Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:46

But since you want to get personal and attack lives, how's your facebook stalking doing? Are you  
upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you

once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

HAHAHAHAH! REALLY?! No fucking wonder! That's awesome!

Gimme my x-wife back Nice pic guys

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ani](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:31:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:19Animoskity wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:12liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 20:50people read this topic and think that the remnants of Renegade are a bickering group of ass clowns when it's really just the special handful of people that can't let things go  
if you went away i doubt people would miss you in the slightest

Yet everyone except for a few people continue to feed the the fire and let pointless bickering continue. I'm pointing a finger towards you.

Yet you're contradicting yourself by getting involved and pointing a figure towards him, wtf lol?

That's not the same. What i'm trying to do is promote peace and have people stop arguing over pointless things. This entire thread was dedicated to letting people know why Jelly was down and when it was coming back up, as well as dismissing a rumor that Jelly was "dropping" out.

Instead, it has turned into a 10 page topic that has basically confirmed what we already knew, Azazel is a pointless entity on this forum (and community), people won't stop arguing over the flaws that XWIS has with regards to the server listings, and that some people have opinions with how certain communities handle their moderators.

Jeez, this game is 10 years old and it has more drama than a fregging Oxygen Network original drama show.

Seriously, everyone should just drop the bickering. If you don't like how something is ran, then don't go there or just stop playing, and move on.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:31:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 23:18So lets get this straight:

1. Mod mutes retard for spamming ingame.
2. Retard uses IRC to call said moderator nasty names.
3. Mod then kicks Retard from the game(he doesn't have +h in the channel).

4. Retard makes a bitch post about moderator.
5. Everyone joins in talking shit.
6. Admin pops on with the ole "I'm going to fix his fucking wagon" mentality without really using his brain.
7. Mod quotes server rules that apply to said Retard.

By the way, I did point him in the right direction to cover his ass, just in case. You're welcome.

it's not a retard, it's a former mod

not that it concerns you in any way

he paged the mod from IRC because he was unable to ingame due to being muted

he later made a post reporting the incident because he felt it was handled incorrectly or shouldn't have happened at all

other people commented on the situation after having had similar experiences with the same mod

the mod doesn't need to mute everyone that uses multiple radio commands in a row - he's wrong in that regard

that's not a rule we enforce, especially not like that

not that it concerns you in any way, shape, or form

i'm aware of how you think

i recall, back when Jelly was getting flooded and attacked, that you supported the attacker

you said that Jelly deserved to be attacked and those players deserved to be forced out of the game because Jelly has control of the high host names

you're a complete moron, shaitan

tell me how many of the high host names are actually being used

report back to me when you have that information - i'd like you to compile a list for me

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:50:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:31

i'm aware of how you think

i recall, back when Jelly was getting flooded and attacked, that you supported the attacker

you said that Jelly deserved to be attacked and those players deserved to be forced out of the game because Jelly has control of the high host names

you're a complete moron, shaitan

tell me how many of the high host names are actually being used

report back to me when you have that information - i'd like you to compile a list for me

Not to mention, the people he supported in the attack were the same group of people he bashed (that I was part of at that time) who was trying to (and from the words of shai) "monopolize renegade" all because we decided to put up a Deathmatch server, LOL, like really? Afraid that MP-Gaming mission DM was gonna fall apart. The same community he eventually gets banned from for acting like a "God" moderator.

His moderation skills really work. I think I've caught on.

- Act like a God
- Get banned
- Tell the story on Renforums

I'll take notes

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:57:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:58:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:31

it's not a retard, it's a former mod

not that it concerns you in any way

he paged the mod from IRC because he was unable to ingame due to being muted

he later made a post reporting the incident because he felt it was handled incorrectly or shouldn't have happened at all

other people commented on the situation after having had similar experiences with the same mod

the mod doesn't need to mute everyone that uses multiple radio commands in a row - he's wrong in that regard

that's not a rule we enforce, especially not like that

not that it concerns you in any way, shape, or form

i'm aware of how you think

i recall, back when Jelly was getting flooded and attacked, that you supported the attacker

you said that Jelly deserved to be attacked and those players deserved to be forced out of the game because Jelly has control of the high host names

you're a complete moron, shaitan

tell me how many of the high host names are actually being used

report back to me when you have that information - i'd like you to compile a list for me

I'm pretty sure I remember who, and how, Badownzu is. I think we first met in 2004. So he could just page the bullshit ingame instead of IRC?

That crowd pulls the same shit wherever they go.

I "supported" Wilo because banning his servers from Xwis itself was pretty fucking stupid, and a blatant misuse of power. Why don't you(anyone who uses them) jackasses get banned from Xwis for making bots fake players ingame? There's been a shitload of owners flooding other servers over the years, what about them? Some are even the ones who wanted St0rm gone. Funny.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:58:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:02Gohax wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:00So, what did you mean by Azazel #2?  
LOL! I stopped keeping track of this one.

You have a very short memory then. Either that, or the point of you saying random shit because you're mad at people is true. One or the other.

I'm still wanting to know what you meant by Azazel #2.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 04:59:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:50Blah  
You speak without knowing.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:09:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 23:58I "supported" Wilo because banning his servers from Xwis itself was pretty fucking stupid, and a blatant misuse of power. Why don't you(anyone who uses them) jackasses get banned from Xwis for making bots fake players ingame? There's been a shitload of owners flooding other servers over the years, what about them? Some are even the ones who wanted St0rm gone. Funny.  
you're going off into lala land again

wilo was banned because of how much damage he was doing to what we have left in this game  
if you can't understand that, that's really not my problem  
plenty of servers and people have done distasteful things over the years, but none of them were on the scale of what he was doing  
what are you talking about servers having bots as fake players? you think that's on the same scale as what wilo was doing? you're beyond help, shaitan

you tried to say that wilo was justified and should not be punished for attacking Renegade servers because Jelly held high host names  
most of Jelly's host names were not used by himself  
many of them were not actually used at all; all servers after it were bumped up one because the space was vacant  
there are more servers using his host names now than he is using himself  
you're the kind of person that always has to complain about something; you'll never be satisfied, and that's your problem  
like i said, if you left i doubt anyone would miss you

please compile a list for me of the top host names being used currently in Renegade

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:13:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:14:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Mikeybalz wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:27liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 22:37nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 19:48Xpert wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:46  
But since you want to get personal and attack lives, how's your facebook stalking doing? Are you upset with Jelly because one of the admins from Jelly is now living happily with a girl that you once dated half way across the world? That must be a buzz kill eh?

HAHAHAHAH! REALLY?! No fucking wonder! That's awesome!

Gimme my x-wife back Nice pic guys

You'll always be my favorite Ex-'April Fools Day'-Fiance  
<3 ; )

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:16:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tampa sucks. You two should come visit over here. Don't let liquid live up to his name in my pool. I will 2x4 him, preferably with a nail embedded in it

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:16:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

hey ACK - there's a difference between being a troll and being a retard  
in this case, the person in question is the latter  
thus "shaitard"

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:25:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 05:46:49 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:59Xpert wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:50Blah  
You speak without knowing.

Apparently, you speak without knowing. The one using "bots" in the server to make the  
playercounts rise was Wilo. Wilo was doing that starting at the downfall of st0rm to get people to  
join. I don't believe Jelly ever did that.

Anyway, I'm still waiting on my explanation as to why you called me Azazel #2. This topic will  
never die.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [IEaTN3RDS](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 06:43:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gobble Gobble.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 07:44:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 16:05So, you're going to wait a few days before you tell me



what you meant by something you said yesterday?

He has too think of something.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 08:32:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

SHAITAN YOU DIDNT ANSWER MY QUESTION

WHAT IS YOUR FUCKING JOB

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 08:43:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

raven wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 18:10...really? 9 pages?

Nope 10.

Even I didn't attract the attention of shaitan, good luck trying to get rid of him.

Edit: 11, lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 09:04:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shai what are you even doing now a days now that you are banned @ mp-gaming?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 09:19:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 01:32SHAITAN YOU DIDNT ANSWER MY QUESTION

WHAT IS YOUR FUCKING JOB

---

He still hasn't answered mine. Good luck getting an answer out of him.

Oh, btw Shai, what did you mean by Azazel #2?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Spoony](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 09:45:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:58l "supported" Wilo because banning his servers from Xwis itself was pretty fucking stupid, and a blatant misuse of power. Why don't you(anyone who uses them) jackasses get banned from Xwis for making bots fake players ingame? There's been a shitload of owners flooding other servers over the years, what about them? Some are even the ones who wanted St0rm gone. Funny.  
y lie tbh

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 13:16:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Why not accept the fact that Wilost0rm did something stupid, and get on with our lives? I used to play in st0rm, a fair amount of others have too. And while it WAS fun, what Wilo did was inexcusable. If he did not do what he did, he could have become one of the Big three, along with Jelly and n00bstories.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 13:41:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

This Thread should be made stickty tbh. Everything Renbased for the last 2 Years is inhere,lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 14:08:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

G1D: A few of the ones you bring your cheaty little sniper skins and golden guns into.  
-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 09:41This Thread should be made stickty tbh.  
Everything Renbased for the last 2 Years is inhere,lol  
Longer than that I think.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 18:31:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Shaitan = saitan = devil = Azazel

I think you have more of a connection to Azazel than I.

Also, What did you mean by Azazel #2?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [YesNoMayb](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 18:47:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quit dodging peoples' questions and answer them you idiot.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 19:02:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 01:46shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:59Xpert wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:50Blah  
You speak without knowing.

Apparently, you speak without knowing. The one using "bots" in the server to make the playercounts rise was Wilo. Wilo was doing that starting at the downfall of st0rm to get people to join. I don't believe Jelly ever did that.

Anyway, I'm still waiting on my explanation as to why you called me Azazel #2. This topic will never die.

You're ignorant as well as Xpert's tool. Do you always parrot what he says? Sucks to be you Azazelbot.

YesNoMayb wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 14:47Quit dodging peoples' questions and answer them you idiot.  
Lmfao! Even this village idoit is getting his jabs in.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 19:11:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 08:41This Thread should be made stickty tbh.  
Everything Renbased for the last 2 Years is inhere,lol

You're right, you got your fucking ass handed to you in this thread - and that alone should guarantee this thread an HoF for posterity.

Also, it's always fun to see shaitan embarrassing himself.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 19:16:54 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 15:11-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 08:41This Thread should be made stickty tbh. Everything Renbased for the last 2 Years is inhere,lol You're right, you got your fucking ass handed to you in this thread - and that alone should guarantee this thread an HoF for posterity.

Also, it's always fun to see shaitan embarrassing himself.

Actually you little dimwit, DJ chose not to go the route those morons started when they began going personal. This thread could have gotten fucked worse than a diseased whore.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 19:33:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 12:16

Actually you little dimwit, DJ chose not to go the route those morons started when they began going personal. This thread could have gotten fucked worse than a diseased whore.

Sure he didn't.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Thu, 28 June 2012 15:25

Comming from a Person whos giving out Burgers and Nuggets to Customers this pretty much made me lol.. Im making more Money @ 1 Day then u in a whole week

DJ makes things pretty personal for people. Especially liquidv2 on RenForums and Jelly Forums. He just stopped in this thread because he's realized he's a colossal embarrassment.

... Or he's working that non-existant job of his. As it appears, you are too.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 19:40:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---



... Or he's working that non-existent job of his. As it appears, you are too.  
I'm glad I'm not as stupid as shaitan

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:09:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I'm glad I don't have the mob mentality that you guys seem to have. Fucking pansies.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:16:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 13:09 I'm glad I don't have the mob mentality that you guys seem to have. Fucking pansies.

You still aren't saying what your job is

You don't have one

SHAITAN DOESN'T HAVE A JOB

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:20:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

at least he's living on his own

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:25:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 13:20 at least he's living on his own

without a job

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:31:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

If you want to laugh:

<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/index.php?showtopic=15211&st=0&start=0>

<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/index.php?showtopic=15136&st=0&start=0>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:41:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

is he actually living on his own

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 20:50:15 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 13:41 is he actually living on his own

dunno, all i know is that he's refusing to say what job he has

no other reason to do that unless you've got a job like cleaning toilets, or no job at all

nuff said

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 21:13:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

last time around he wasnt lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 21:41:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

That second link looks familiar, it looks just like this thread, it looks like my old atomix thread, it looks like my Wilo thread. Dude, I'm being assraped by butloads of people yet again. Omg the horror.

You tards have different names, but you all act the same. You can't handle when someone disagrees with you, or makes a joke about Xwis/Jelly.

The first link's kind of cool, the one where iRaN decided to use his exploit on that server, just like he did in Jelly.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 21:43:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 16:41

The first link's kind of cool, the one where iRaN decided to use his exploit on that server, just like he did in Jelly.

Yes, that's why he took the time out of his day to show a Jelly admin how to perform the exploit, made a fix for it (something you certainly couldn't and wouldn't know the first thing about how to do) and why you definitely weren't removed as a moderator and banned from MP-Gaming

But yes, those threads do remind me of this one. I'm glad you agree.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 22:08:49 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 12:02Gohax wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 01:46shaitan wrote on Sat, 30 June 2012 21:59Xpert wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 00:50Blah  
You speak without knowing.

Apparently, you speak without knowing. The one using "bots" in the server to make the playercounts rise was Wilo. Wilo was doing that starting at the downfall of st0rm to get people to join. I don't believe Jelly ever did that.

Anyway, I'm still waiting on my explanation as to why you called me Azazel #2. This topic will never die.

You're ignorant as well as Xpert's tool. Do you always parrot what he says? Sucks to be you Azazelbot.

YesNoMayb wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 14:47Quit dodging peoples' questions and answer them you idiot.

Lmfao! Even this village idoit is getting his jabs in.

So, I comment on your post about how you said Jelly uses bots to bring up their playercount. I said that Wilo used them to raise the playercount in his server, and he did because I was in TS with him while he was doing it. So, because I corrected you, you call me Xpert's tool, in which my response had absolutely no correlation to what Xpert was saying. In fact, it was directed to what you said.

God damn kid. You really need to grow up, and stop taking things seriously. I just want to know what you meant by Azazel #2. And, instead of telling me, you get all butt-hurt because you, yourself, don't even know what you meant whenever you said it. Even coming up with some random ass bullshit would even please me, because I know now that you just said some shit because you're mad at just about everyone in this topic.

---

---



Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 22:29:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 14:41 I DON'T HAVE A JOB YET LAUGH AT OTHER PEOPLE'S JOBS

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 22:32:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 21:16 Ethenal wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 15:11 -TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 08:41 This Thread should be made sticky tbh. Everything Renbased for the last 2 Years is in here, lol  
You're right, you got your fucking ass handed to you in this thread - and that alone should guarantee this thread an HoF for posterity.

Also, it's always fun to see shaitan embarrassing himself.  
Actually you little dimwit, DJ chose not to go the route those morons started when they began going personal. This thread could have gotten fucked worse than a diseased whore.

What he said, the behaviour of People in here is showing how much of garbage Renforums became in the past, hence why I don't take anything in here personal or serious.

Just to satisfy a few of ur false statements :

Xpert started to become personal, I just answered back.

My intention was not to say the Job he has is a bad or a goofy 1, each one to his own, if he's happy where he is, it's fine, wouldn't be a job for me, but still people are out there who do this job, and I can imagine it's not an easy one.

To my Job : I'm not unemployed, I'm a shop leader of 14 T-Mobile Shops in the south Region of Germany, since 2 Years now.

What else... Oh ye liquid, to be fair, when I first joined Jelly TS and talked to u, u seemed like an ok person, but apparently u have to show every1 how much of a jerk u can be by stepping into each Discussion just to get the overhand over it. From what I've heard u are a diff. Person in RL which is actually good for you, as being so insecure about urself in RL, I guess the behaviour u show up here is just to make urself feel better. I lost any respect I had of u as a Person which prolly didn't harm ya, but me neither so u idc about what ur next step will be. Just don't forget, no one ever remembers the 2. man on the Moon

I'm glad Rachel is happy for now, she was with me also, and she will be also when u are history

already which will happen sooner or later. I survived many People that were with her before u and i will still be there when u are already moving on.

Anything else... Oh ye,one more thing xpert,u referred to me dating Rachel back the days..atleast i managed to get her over here to germany and celebrate the best new years eve she had until then. U for urself just tried to hook up with several girls like Melissa and Rengirl and u never managed to get anything going. So better take care of ur own Stuff before u try to act like a badass.

Tyvm for reading and thats my final Post inhere as it will end nowhere anyways. If anymore Question occure feel free to PM me.

P.S. Gohax,shaitan is correct in 1 thing,i said in Jelly Forums u are a Fanboy,to be personal in ur case,u serve whoever seems to be correct in ur eyes at that Point. U actually dont have ur own opinion,which is prolly normal considering u are still young and have to find ur Place in life.

P.P.S. Azazelbot,lol... Maybe 1 day u guys realize he doesnt give a fck bout what u say and is prolly laughing whenever u emntion his name. tbh hes doing the 1 and only correct thing u can do @ renforums lately. Such a shame this Place has changed so much to the worse due to a few not beeing able to control their testosteron.

Greetz DJ.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 22:41:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 18:32  
U for urself just tried to hook up with several girls like Melissa and Rengirl and u never managed to get anything going. So better take care of ur own Stuff before u try to act like a badass.

WHAT THE FUCKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK? LOL???????????????????? Are you kidding me  
LOL? Please don't confuse me with Tiny. Holy shit, I spat out my drink while reading this.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 22:51:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

HEY DJ

SMARTASS

RENGIRL IS MELISSA

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 23:04:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 00:51HEY DJ

SMARTASS

RENGIRL IS MELISSA

No,smartass,she isnt,get ur Facts right before posting plx,thx.

Melissa is from Netherland when Rengirl was originally from Italy. ty.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Sun, 01 Jul 2012 23:08:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 15:32shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 21:16Ethenal wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 15:11-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 08:41This Thread should be made sticky tbh. Everything Renbased for the last 2 Years is inhere,lol

You're right, you got your fucking ass handed to you in this thread - and that alone should guarantee this thread an HoF for posterity.

Also, it's always fun to see shaitan embarrassing himself.

Actually you little dimwit, DJ chose not to go the route those morons started when they began going personal. This thread could have gotten fucked worse than a diseased whore.

What he said,the behaviour of People inhere is showing how much of garbage Renforums became in the past,hence why i dont take anything inhere personal or serious.

Just to satisfy a few of ur false statements :

Xpert started to become personal,i just answered back.

My intention was not to say the Job he has is a bad or a goofy 1,each one to his own,if hes happy where he is,its fine,wouldnt be a job or me,but still people are out there who do this job,and i can imagine its not an easy one.

To my Job : im not unemployeed,im a shopleader of 14 T-Mobile Shops in the south Region of Germany,since 2 Years now.

What else... Oh ye liquid,to be fair,when i first joined Jelly TS and talked to u,u seemed like an ok person,but apparently u have to show every1 how much of a jerk u can be by stepping into each

Discussion just to get the overhand over it. From what ive heard u are a diff. Person in RL which is actually good for you,as beeing so insecure bout urself in RL,i guess the beahviour u show up here is just to make urself feel better. I lost any respect i had of u as a Person which prolly didnt harm ya,but me neither so u idc bout what ur next step will be. Just dont forget,noone ever remembers the 2. man on the Moon

Im glad Rachel is happy for now,she was with me also,and she will be also when u are history already which will happen sooner or later. I survived many People that were with her before u and i will still be there when u are already moving on.

Anything else... Oh ye,one more thing xpert,u referred to me dating Rachel back the days..atleast i managed to get her over here to germany and celebrate the best new years eve she had until then. U for urself just tried to hook up with several girls like Melissa and Rengirl and u never managed to get anything going. So better take care of ur own Stuff before u try to act like a badass.

Tyvm for reading and thats my final Post inhere as it will end nowhere anyways. If anymore Question occure feel free to PM me.

P.S. Gohax,shaitan is correct in 1 thing,i said in Jelly Forums u are a Fanboy,to be personal in ur case,u serve whoever seems to be correct in ur eyes at that Point. U actually dont have ur own opinion,which is prolly normal considering u are still young and have to find ur Place in life.

P.P.S. Azazelbot,lol... Maybe 1 day u guys realize he doesnt give a fck bout what u say and is prolly laughing whenever u emntion his name. tbh hes doing the 1 and only correct thing u can do @ renforums lately. Such a shame this Place has changed so much to the worse due to a few not beeing able to control their testosteron.

Greetz DJ.

A good read.

I haven't served anyone. I serve myself. I talk facts, and everything I've said in this thread has been the truth. Just because the truth that I say sides with the majority, and I'm cool with them, doesn't make me a "fanboy" as you put it.

Tbh, he can laugh all he wants as I've been laughing for quite some time at the fact that someone's life can revolve so much around Renegade and the internet that you act like some sort of "hero" or "god" in it. It's really amusing, and says quite a bit about that person's characteristics.

However, the only thing I really want is an explanation. I just want to know why, and how, he came up with Azazel #2. That's it. Once I get that explanation, I'll stop posting here!

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 00:57:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 19:08

Tbh, he can laugh all he wants as I've been laughing for quite some time at the fact that someone's life can revolve so much around Renegade and the internet that you act like some sort of "hero" or "god" in it. It's really amusing, and says quite a bit about that person's characteristics.

However, the only thing I really want is an explanation. I just want to know why, and how, he came up with Azazel #2. That's it. Once I get that explanation, I'll stop posting here!

shaitan wrote on Fri, 15 June 2012 13:52

I bet we can get this up to 20+ pages easy.

We're going to break that record yet. What is the most pages RenegadeForums.com has had. Does anyone know that offhand?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 01:30:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tbh, we can break the record as long as you tell me what you meant by Azazel #2.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [IEaTN3RDS](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 01:54:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

GOBBLE GOBBLE

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 02:50:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 16:04Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 00:51HEY DJ

SMARTASS

RENGIRL IS MELISSA

No,smartass,she isnt,get ur Facts right before posting plx,thx.

Melissa is from Netherland when Rengirl was originally from Italy. ty.

WTF gurlz playz rengade?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [YesNoMayb](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 03:30:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 12:02

YesNoMayb wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 14:47Quit dodging peoples' questions and answer them you idiot.

Lmfao! Even this village idoit is getting his jabs in.

Oh I'm an idoit, am I!?! You wouldn't have to insult people if you would just answer their questions.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 03:39:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 13:31If you want to laugh:

<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/index.php?showtopic=15211&st=0&start=0>  
<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/index.php?showtopic=15136&st=0&start=0>

Comedy Gold.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 04:06:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 20:57Gohax wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 19:08  
Tbh, he can laugh all he wants as I've been laughing for quite some time at the fact that someone's life can revolve so much around Renegade and the internet that you act like some sort of "hero" or "god" in it. It's really amusing, and says quite a bit about that person's characteristics.

However, the only thing I really want is an explanation. I just want to know why, and how, he came up with Azazel #2. That's it. Once I get that explanation, I'll stop posting here!

shaitan wrote on Fri, 15 June 2012 13:52

I bet we can get this up to 20+ pages easy.

We're going to break that record yet. What is the most pages RenegadeForums.com has had. Does anyone know that offhand?

Your embarassment isn't that much of a hall of fame worthy like the 62 pages that sparked the "ACK quote" and djlaptop making that quote golden.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 04:31:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 23:39  
Comedy Gold.

Azazel cheating renegade in google turns you up. Imagine that. First page kid, you're fucking famous.

Xpert wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 00:06

Your embarrassment isn't that much of a hall of fame worthy like the 62 pages that sparked the "ACK quote" and djlaptop making that quote golden.

How the hell am I being embarrassed by a bunch of morons? I answered most of that trolls questions, he keeps repeating the same bullshit. I do not owe him or you a damned thing.

Your "proof, proof, proof of PM/Password jacking" was answered years ago. Hell, you even admitted it in that topic.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 04:45:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Sup shai? What about that Azazel #2 explanation?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:01:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 16:41 That second link looks familiar, it looks just like this thread, it looks like my old atomix thread, it looks like my Wilo thread. Dude, I'm being assraped by buttholes of people yet again. Omg the horror.

You tards have different names, but you all act the same. You can't handle when someone disagrees with you, or makes a joke about Xwis/Jelly.

yeah, that must be it

or maybe it's actually that you say retarded things and people call you out on it

then you freak out and say people are ganging up on you for no reason

Major-Payne wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 03:32 SHAITAN YOU DIDNT ANSWER MY QUESTION

WHAT IS YOUR FUCKING JOB

he probably works at Wal-Mart or something

a job is a job, but i expect him to have a really cool one when he decides to put down Xpert for being a manager somewhere

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 17:32 What else... Oh ye liquid, to be fair, when i first joined Jelly TS and talked to u, u seemed like an ok person, but apparently u have to show every1



how much of a jerk u can be by stepping into each Discussion just to get the overhand over it. From what ive heard u are a diff. Person in RL which is actually good for you,as beeing so insecure bout urself in RL,i guess the beahviour u show up here is just to make urself feel better. I lost any respect i had of u as a Person which prolly didnt harm ya,but me neither so u idc bout what ur next step will be. Just dont forget,noone ever remembers the 2. man on the Moon i've heard other people say similar things to what you're saying that list included people that i dislike for quite valid reasons i've disliked you from the first time i ever saw you, which was you posting in a st0rm com match topic about how good you are or something along those lines from what i've seen, you're average the only thing you actually excel at is invisihugging players that aren't hugging at all, and then generally talking shit to them about it you don't seem to get along with anyone don't blame me for not thinking much of you

space travel doesn't seem to be your thing; you should stick to ground level

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 17:32Im glad Rachel is happy for now,she was with me also,and she will be also when u are history already which will happen sooner or later. I survived many People that were with her before u and i will still be there when u are already moving on.

not sure if you realize this, but she doesn't want you whether she was with me or not, that wouldn't change it's not going to change either, but think whatever you want to

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 17:32Tyvm for reading and thats my final Post inhere as it will end nowhere anyways. If anymore Question occure feel free to PM me.

yes; when people don't agree with what you initially have to say it is an endless disagreement because you're a stubborn and irrational person

you don't care what anyone else says because you believe you, above all else, is what's right what you have to say matters far less than you think it does, for the very reason i just listed above you can take that as an insult, but it's just honest and rational truth

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 17:32P.S. Gohax,shaitan is correct in 1 thing,i said in Jelly Forums u are a Fanboy,to be personal in ur case,u serve whoever seems to be correct in ur eyes at that Point. U actually dont have ur own opinion,which is prolly normal considering u are still young and have to find ur Place in life.

not sure where you're getting that from; Gohax has his own opinions on things, and he backs them up all on his own like a big boy

it's convenient that you're "not going to post again" because you said a bullshit statement that you can't possibly back up

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 17:32P.P.S. Azazelbot,lol... Maybe 1 day u guys realize he doesnt give a fck bout what u say and is prolly laughing whenever u emntion his name.



tbh hes doing the 1 and only correct thing u can do @ renforums lately. Such a shame this Place has changed so much to the worse due to a few not beeing able to control their testosteron. like i've said on the Jelly forums, you don't seem to know what trolling actually is shaitan isn't trolling he can try to cover his ass later on and play it off like he was, but people aren't stupid enough to believe it he does the same shit time and time again; he gets all emotionally worked up and puts all of the stupid shit in his head into words on forums or IRC somewhere then people see it and pick it apart because - guess what - it's stupid shit all he can do now is say HEY YOU GUYS ARE GANGING UP ON ME PANSIES

he still doesn't have a clue, and i doubt that's ever going to change  
he's going to go through life a bitter and unhappy person because of it

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:04:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 17:32Tyvm for reading and thats my final Post inhere as it will end nowhere anyways.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 18:04No,smartass,she isnt,get ur Facts right before posting plx,thx.

Melissa is from Netherland when Rengirl was originally from Italy. ty.

shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 23:31How the hell am I being embarrassed by a bunch of morons? I answered most of that trolls questions, he keeps repeating the same bullshit. I do not owe him or you a damned thing.

Your "proof, proof, proof of PM/Password jacking" was answered years ago. Hell, you even admitted it in that topic.

you say retarded things

people call you out on it

you freak out and flail wildly and try to personally insult them for calling you out on saying retarded things

then you dodge them when they ask you to clarify your retarded things

it's embarrassing to watch over and over again, honestly

this might be hard for you to grasp, but guess what - liquid might be right

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:04:36 GMT

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 18:32

Just dont forget,noone ever remembers the 2. man on the Moon

Im glad Rachel is happy for now,she was with me also,and she will be also when u are history already which will happen sooner or later. I survived many People that were with her before u and i will still be there when u are already moving on.

I'm glad you're happy for me. You can thank liquid for that happiness I'm exuding. However, the last time I checked, I'm not some object, be it mountain, moon, or anything else, to be conquered. So you may have been before liquid, but my 8 year relationship with my high school boyfriend came very FIRST. So there goes that number theory =)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:07:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Rachel wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 00:04  
So you may have been before liquid, but my 8 year relationship with my high school boyfriend came very FIRST. So there goes that number theory =)  
no one ever said Germans were good with numbers

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:08:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I see a pattern here:

Shai does the hero thing at Atomix. It fails.

He tried it at st0rm; failed.

MP; failed

And now here, and you guessed it; failed.

I'm beginning to see a trend here. I think that everyone in the Renegade community that doesn't agree with Shai are the bad people. It's rather hilarious looking back at all the instances in which Shai tried to step-up and be "GodofRen" and failed, only to have everyone laughing at him. And, then he says he'd like to meet them somewhere to fight. You know what would have been awesome? I wish Shai would have been the one that was going to meet c4smoke at CVS. Shai would have actually showed!

Btw shai, still waiting on my explanation, BRO.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:19:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

he's driven by his emotions  
his emotions let the stupid thoughts in his head escape  
then when he gets called out on them he goes through his typical stages of shaitardom

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [IEaTN3RDS](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:21:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

herp derp GOBBLE

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:23:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01  
yeah, that must be it  
or maybe it's actually that you say retarded things and people call you out on it  
then you freak out and say people are ganging up on you for no reason  
Wilo didn't do a good enough job it seems.  
liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01  
like i've said on the Jelly forums, you don't seem to know what trolling actually is  
shaitan isn't trolling  
he can try to cover his ass later on and play it off like he was, but people aren't stupid enough to believe it  
he does the same shit time and time again; he gets all emotionally worked up and puts all of the stupid shit in his head into words on forums or IRC somewhere  
then people see it and pick it apart because - guess what - it's stupid shit  
all he can do now is say HEY YOU GUYS ARE GANGING UP ON ME PANSIES

he still doesn't have a clue, and i doubt that's ever going to change  
he's going to go through life a bitter and unhappy person because of it  
You really need to go back to school, that English class didn't do it's job. I'd be a little sad too if I typed like a mental midget, when everyone else puts together sentences.  
Maybe you can have your whore read the books to you so it soaks in a little bit more.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [IEaTN3RDS](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:28:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

[quote title=shaitan wrote on Sun, 01 July 2012 22:23]liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01  
liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01

he still doesn't have a clue, and i doubt that's ever going to change  
he's going to go through life a bitter and unhappy person because of it  
You really need to go back to school, that English class didn't do it's job. I'd be a little sad too if I  
typed like a mental midget, when everyone else puts together sentences.  
Maybe you can have your whore read the books to you so it soaks in a little bit more.

OH NO YOU DIDNT!  
gobble

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 05:49:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 00:23 You really need to go back to school, that English class  
didn't do it's job.  
spot the typo!  
god you're retarded LOL

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 06:50:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

We need a facepalm emoticon, lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 06:58:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

That's the third time I've seen Shai correct someone's grammar whenever he's down in a hole,  
even though his grammar is complete shit.

YO SHAI. SUP MAN? HOW YOU DOING!? What you mean by Azazel #2?

@Xpert: Ask you and shall receive!

I vote we all put that emoticon at the end of our posts.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 07:43:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

SHAITAN WON'T SAY WHAT HIS JOB IS BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE ONE

SHAITAN WON'T SAY WHAT HIS JOB IS BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE ONE

SHAITAN WON'T SAY WHAT HIS JOB IS BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE ONE

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 07:49:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

You forgot to add the

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 07:57:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I really like how the only thing he can complain about is the flawless grammar in liquid's post

wait, that sounds weird...

oh right, i forgot i'm not retarded

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 08:19:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 08:40:46 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

dj do you have a sex tape of you and rachy

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 08:54:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I thought dj was a dj da fux?!!?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 13:55:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

One mistake throughout this topic versus your myriad.  
Xpert it's ALLEGATIONS, you damn Mexican.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:00:15 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

For the record, Xpert is a good guy. You're just digging a hole with a backhoe at this point, shaitan.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:05:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 06:55One mistake throughout this topic versus your myriad.  
Xpert it's ALLEGATIONS, you damn Mexican.

EXCUSE ME WHILE I LAUGH AT YOU FOR MOCKING SOMEONE'S JOB WHEN YOU'RE UNEMPLOYED

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:08:24 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 10:00For the record, Xpert is a good guy. You're just

digging a hole with a backhoe at this point, shaitan.

That would depend on the size of the hole you want. Lots of people use a backhoe for digging. Anything I say on here will get the jackals fired up. When I was being civil they still found a way to use it.

This is entertaining in its way. They hate me so much, but keep using my name.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:22:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 07:08 I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

I'M UNEMPLOYED

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:25:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

That's exactly what azazel says shai, lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:27:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ehhh wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 10:25 That's exactly what azazel says shai, lol.  
You little prick, lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:32:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 07:27unemployed

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:41:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 10:32shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 07:27unemployed

If it makes you feel better, all the hand-waving you've been doing has finally paid off!  
I am unemployed, I live in a basement, I like asparagus, I have no life outside of Renegade, and I have no girlfriend.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:47:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

living the life

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Stefan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:53:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

So many virgins.... my eyes are bleedin'

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:55:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Asparagus is good.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 14:56:24 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Shaitan.  
Pronounced: Shit-stain.  
A complete loser who's un-founded arrogance is only surpassed by their own stupidity, and ability to ignore reality.

---



Special skills:

Deflective armor repels any attack by means of their sociopathic belief that they are some sort of super awesome kick-ass hero, that sticks up for the little guy, sweeping away anything else as insults from jealous, trolling idiots who have it all wrong.

Aspiration:

To open the eyes of everyone who has ever spoken badly of him, and for everyone to realise what a super awesome guy he really is. Ideally apologising for their past beliefs, based on the obvious flaws in their arguments.

Tertiary Aspiration:

Fight a Renegade community member in real life.

Loss of life acceptable, if martyrdom achieved.

Raison d'être:

Unknown. Suspected, none.

Arrogance: +10

Stupidity: +10

Armor: +Over 9000

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 15:15:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ehh is Rengirl tbh

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 15:21:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 10:56Shaitan.

Pronounced: Shit-stain.

A complete loser who's un-founded arrogance is only surpassed by their own stupidity, and ability to ignore reality.

Special skills:

Deflective armor repels any attack by means of their sociopathic belief that they are some sort of super awesome kick-ass hero, that sticks up for the little guy, sweeping away anything else as insults from jealous, trolling idiots who have it all wrong.

Aspiration:

To open the eyes of everyone who has ever spoken badly of him, and for everyone to realise what a super awesome guy he really is. Ideally apologising for their past beliefs, based on the obvious

flaws in their arguments.

Tertiary Aspiration:

Fight a Renegade community member in real life.

Loss of life acceptable, if martyrdom achieved.

Raison d'être:

Unknown. Suspected, none.

Arrogance: +10

Stupidity: +10

A armor: +Over 9000

Speaking of arrogance, how's it going reborn? Did you lose any administrators or moderators today due to, well, yourself? Did you break your spell checker this fine Monday? Your spelling is as horrid as your buck-toothed face is.

I wondered when you'd make an appearance here, besides the neat picture posting of earlier.

Now we just need Wallywood and it's a party.

I take that last back, I don't have a beef with him right now.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [reborn](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 15:27:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:21

Truth detected!!!

Engaging deflective armor!

\*Phew, that was a close one, reality\*

You seem mad, bro. Why don't you ban me about it?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 15:34:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 09:08Anything I say on here will get the jackals fired up.

When I was being civil they still found a way to use it.

This is entertaining in its way. They hate me so much, but keep using my name.

no one uses your name at any point, except possibly to bring up something stupid you've done in the past

the reason you're getting attention now is because you got overly emotional and let your stupid thoughts escape into a post; now that you're being called out on it, you're dodging more than troopr02 used to

you're a joke shaitard

at this point you should really just cut your losses and take a break, but you are compelled to make yourself look even more retarded than you already have

reborn wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 09:56Shaitan.

Pronounced: Shit-stain.

A complete loser who's un-founded arrogance is only surpassed by their own stupidity, and ability to ignore reality.

Special skills:

Deflective armor repels any attack by means of their sociopathic belief that they are some sort of super awesome kick-ass hero, that sticks up for the little guy, sweeping away anything else as insults from jealous, trolling idiots who have it all wrong.

Aspiration:

To open the eyes of everyone who has ever spoken badly of him, and for everyone to realise what a super awesome guy he really is. Ideally apologising for their past beliefs, based on the obvious flaws in their arguments.

Tertiary Aspiration:

Fight a Renegade community member in real life.

Loss of life acceptable, if martyrdom achieved.

Raison d'être:

Unknown. Suspected, none.

Arrogance: +10

Stupidity: +10

Armor: +Over 9000

this is fucking incredible right here

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Rachel](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 15:36:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:23

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01

he still doesn't have a clue, and i doubt that's ever going to change  
he's going to go through life a bitter and unhappy person because of it

Maybe you can have your whore read the books to you so it soaks in a little bit more.

Uncalled for really. I have said not one word to you, about you, nor attacked you in any fashion. However, I suppose if I am to be named a whore, at least you named me HIS whore. Regardless, rude nonetheless.

iRANian wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 04:40dj do you have a sex tape of you and rachy  
Lol. No.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 15:57:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:27shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:21  
Truth detected!!!  
Engaging deflective armor!  
\*Phew, that was a close one, reality\*

You seem mad, bro. Why don't you ban me about it?  
I did that once after you banned me. It felt great banning a holier-than-thou twat. Is that not what I'm accused of being? Hey we're brothers!  
Enough about me. How's your MissionDM server doing these days? Did you ever help Strike fix it up, or did you leave it by the wayside(as you always do)? Is it empty or populated these days?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 16:05:10 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Rachel wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:36shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:23  
liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01

he still doesn't have a clue, and i doubt that's ever going to change  
he's going to go through life a bitter and unhappy person because of it

Maybe you can have your whore read the books to you so it soaks in a little bit more.

Uncalled for really. I have said not one word to you, about you, nor attacked you in any fashion. However, I suppose if I am to be named a whore, at least you named me HIS whore. Regardless, rude nonetheless.

iRANian wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 04:40dj do you have a sex tape of you and rachy  
Lol. No.  
Rude was dragging you into this topic to use as ammo against DJ and myself...knowing full well how THAT'D work out. We still haven't cluster-fucked it with Rachel bashing, yet.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 16:55:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:05 Rachel wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:36 shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:23  
liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 01:01

he still doesn't have a clue, and i doubt that's ever going to change  
he's going to go through life a bitter and unhappy person because of it

Maybe you can have your whore read the books to you so it soaks in a little bit more.

Uncalled for really. I have said not one word to you, about you, nor attacked you in any fashion. However, I suppose if I am to be named a whore, at least you named me HIS whore. Regardless, rude nonetheless.

iRANian wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 04:40 dj do you have a sex tape of you and rachy  
Lol. No.

I can't back up anything that I said previously because I'm an overly-emotional rage-tarded mid-30s male with the mindset of a 15-year old girl that says ridiculous things. I'm still attempting to change the topic and will continue to do so until people get tired of replying to me. It's easier for me to try and insult someone that has nothing to do with the matter at hand because I'm incapable of supporting my earlier lies. I'm a waste of air, space, and almost all general resources, and most people wouldn't notice if I just went missing. I work a low-paying job, and try to insult people who make more than I do. I also could in no way, shape, or form handle their jobs, but that doesn't stop me from trying to feel better about my embarrassing, pitiful existence. I am shaitard - hear me roar.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 17:06:06 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 12:05  
Rude was dragging you into this topic to use as ammo against DJ and myself...knowing full well how THAT'D work out. We still haven't cluster-fucked it with Rachel bashing, yet.

Xpert was the one who first mentioned anything about me, unnamed but inferred. However that was directed solely DJ in regards to him trying to shit on liquid. It, at no point, had anything to do with you. That is, until his personal career choice was questioned and insulted and he decided to stand up for him self and target you. It was then again when I was brought up, and you let it go with a simple statement.

The only reason you're bringing it up now is to see if you can incite some kind of shit storm

response from liquid since he has been even-tempered and not letting your shit flinging monkey antics upset him in the slightest, except when his belly hurts from laughing so hard.

Regardless, using me as an attack on him won't work. DJ tried it and it failed, you can try it but you will fail.

Still, I have not yet said anything out of line to you. So you should respectfully leave me out of your fights.

Cheers =)

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 18:01:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Rachel wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 13:06shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 12:05  
Rude was dragging you into this topic to use as ammo against DJ and myself...knowing full well how THAT'D work out. We still haven't cluster-fucked it with Rachel bashing, yet.

Xpert was the one who first mentioned anything about me, unnamed but inferred. However that was directed solely DJ in regards to him trying to shit on liquid. It, at no point, had anything to do with you. That is, until his personal career choice was questioned and insulted and he decided to stand up for him self and target you. It was then again when I was brought up, and you let it go with a simple statement.

The only reason you're bringing it up now is to see if you can incite some kind of shit storm response from liquid since he has been even-tempered and not letting your shit flinging monkey antics upset him in the slightest, except when his belly hurts from laughing so hard.

Regardless, using me as an attack on him won't work. DJ tried it and it failed, you can try it but you will fail.

Still, I have not yet said anything out of line to you. So you should respectfully leave me out of your fights.

Cheers =)

Yet you show up like the rest of them. Why is it all of you came to this topic? Drama. We're missing a few people I've gotten into it with before.

Mister Charlie tries to analyze me, but he just does as I figured you little punks would do. It's the same thing you guys always do.

I don't follow your idiotic rules, in case you haven't noticed.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [F1r3st0rm](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 18:02:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

LOOL meeting a girl online and begging her to come overseas is pretty sad

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 18:40:50 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 13:01 Yet you show up like the rest of them. Why is it all of you came to this topic? Drama. We're missing a few people I've gotten into it with before.

her name was brought up out of the blue

if you didn't notice, Liz did the same when she was brought up

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 13:01 Mister Charlie tries to analyze me, but he just does as I figured you little punks would do. It's the same thing you guys always do.

I don't follow your idiotic rules, in case you haven't noticed.

yes, we've noticed that you say things and then don't back them up

you instead try incredibly hard to change the topic

you're still unable to answer simple questions from days ago

expecting people to be able to back up their statements is pretty idiotic indeed - you're a credible source of information if i've ever seen one

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 18:46:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i feel incredibly dumb in asking this, but:

have you ever wondered if you just might be wrong? does the fact that people get on your case about things never suggest to you that, possibly, you aren't making sense, or that you're just incorrect? i honestly don't think it has

instead, you claim that everyone is out to get you or just ganging up on you

just because what they're saying doesn't coincide with what you believe doesn't mean they're automatically wrong; i'm not sure what makes you think you're an all-knowing Rene-hero in shining armor, always standing up for what's right and always being wronged by the masses

i'm not lying to you; i have no reason to  
you should know that by now

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Stefan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 18:55:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I suppose you all feel like big men now, attacking a person over the internet.

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Btw, SHAI! What did you mean by Azazel #2?!?!?!?!?!

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Page 120 of 262 ---- Generated from [Command and Conquer: Renegade Official Forums](#)



I did that once after you banned me.

Ah yes, you banned me from TS, that lasted all of 3 minutes.  
Gratz. I was pretty mad, bro.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

It felt great banning a holier-than-thou twat. Is that not what I'm accused of being? Hey we're brothers!

Wait. Fuck!

See what I have just done here?

I have just pin-pointed the precise moment were you transition from utter bollox, to complete fucking non-sense.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

It felt great banning a holier-than-thou twat.

You state your opinion about me like it's a fact.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

Is that not what I'm accused of being?

You say something which I am sure in your head seemed quite profound and eye-opening. Like I'm supposed to realise now because you spelled it out for me, and joined up the dots in a simple manor so that even a fool like me can see it.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

Hey we're brothers!

Now you've transitioned your window licking jibberish into your own reality.

It's simple now.

You've convinced yourself about it, so now it's absolutely true.

In world shitstain, everyone knows it. It's common knowledge. Reborn has a holier-than-thou attitude, it's been claimed countless times, and everyone knows it.

Anyonse who dissagrees is scared to say it. But i'll say it, because I'm super Shitstain, sticking up for the voiceless.

I feel like I actually witnessed a sociopathic trail of thought in slow motion. Fucking amazing!

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

Enough about me. How's your MissionDM server doing these days? Did you ever help Strike fix it up, or did you leave it by the wayside(as you always do)? Is it empty or populated these days?

That? That is what you're throwing at me?

Holy fucking shit. That's a real golden bullet right there. Some effective tactics!

At least you could of tried making me rage by saying some really stupid fucking shit like how I backstabbed Zunnie. That might of got me nibbling...

This is the thing though... You don't respond to logic.

You simply go and have another mini stroke and re-invent things in your mind to suit your reality.

You justify your own actions by any means neccessary, even if the justification only applies to yourself, and no one else in any other siutation.

You ingore reality, and countless people telling you the same fucking shit. You put it down to people just jumping on a band-wagon, or being retards.

Seriously, you need some counselling. Talk through your issues with someone.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 20:22:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Stefan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:55Wow, you guys are all giant assholes. Even if he said stupid things... don't we all sometimes?

I suppose you all feel like big men now, attacking a person over the internet.

Lol, he "taunts" Xpert for being a McDonalds manager when he himself is unemployed.

You're supporting the wrong person.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 20:56:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 15:47shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

I did that once after you banned me.

Ah yes, you banned me from TS, that lasted all of 3 minutes.

Gratz. I was pretty mad, bro.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

It felt great banning a holier-than-thou twat. Is that not what I'm accused of being? Hey we're brothers!

Wait. Fuck!

See what I have just done here?

I have just pin-pointed the precise moment were you transition from utter bollox, to complete fucking non-sense.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

It felt great banning a holier-than-thou twat.

You state your opinion about me like it's a fact.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

Is that not what I'm accused of being?

You say something which I am sure in your head seemed quite profound and eye-opening. Like I'm supposed to realise now because you spelled it out for me, and joined up the dots in a simple manor so that even a fool like me can see it.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

Hey we're brothers!

Now you've transitioned your window licking jibberish into your own reality.

It's simple now.

You've convinced yourself about it, so now it's absolutely true.

In world shitstain, everyone knows it. It's common knowledge. Reborn has a holier-than-thou attitude, it's been claimed countless times, and everyone knows it.

Anyonse who dissagrees is scared to say it. But i'll say it, because I'm super Shitstain, sticking up for the voiceless.

I feel like I actually witnessed a sociopathic trail of thought in slow motion. Fucking amazing!

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:57

Enough about me. How's your MissionDM server doing these days? Did you ever help Strike fix it up, or did you leave it by the wayside(as you always do)? Is it empty or populated these days?

That? That is what you're throwing at me?

Holy fucking shit. That's a real golden bullet right there. Some effective tactics!

At least you could of tried making me rage by saying some really stupid fucking shit like how I backstabbed Zunnie. That might of got me nibbling...

This is the thing though... You don't respond to logic.

You simply go and have another mini stroke and re-invent things in your mind to suit your reality. You justify your own actions by any means neccessary, even if the justification only applies to yourself, and no one else in any other siutation.

You ingore reality, and countless people telling you the same fucking shit. You put it down to people just jumping on a band-wagon, or being retards.

Seriously, you need some counselling. Talk through your issues with someone.  
I did use zunnie as ammo, or did your tiny mind not grasp that slight of "administrators"?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 20:59:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

It's been fun you guys, but I'm bored again. Have a nice day.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 21:06:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 14:47 This is the thing though... You don't respond to logic. You simply go and have another mini stroke and re-invent things in your mind to suit your reality. You justify your own actions by any means necessary, even if the justification only applies to yourself, and no one else in any other situation. You ignore reality, and countless people telling you the same fucking shit. You put it down to people just jumping on a band-wagon, or being retards.

Seriously, you need some counselling. Talk through your issues with someone.  
i'm not surprised that someone else that has dealt with you previously is saying the exact same thing i've been telling you  
rather than brushing it off, you should consider the possibility that it's true

why do you keep using the word "ammo"? you say retarded things, and then cannot handle it when people call you out on them  
you instead act like people are e-bullying you or trying to make a scene  
next time, you should refrain from saying retarded things and embarrassing yourself

just a suggestion

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 21:20:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shitstain wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 16:56  
I did use zunnie as ammo, or did your tiny mind not grasp that slight of "administrators"?

Sorry, it's hard to understand you over the all your downs.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iTaLy](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 21:53:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TOO MUCH RAGE, NOT ENOUGH PANCAKES

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 21:53:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 13:22Stefan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 11:55Wow, you guys are all giant assholes. Even if he said stupid things... don't we all sometimes?

I suppose you all feel like big men now, attacking a person over the internet.

Lol, he "taunts" Xpert for being a McDonalds manager when he himself is unemployed.

You're supporting the wrong person.

I haven't really seen shaitan attack anyone for the job they have (not in this thread at least.) Further more, he does have a job, and it involves automotive repair, which isn't a bad job and couldn't be further from the whole "he's 30+, unemployed, and living in his parent's basement" bullshit rant, which is a sack of shit excuse for an insult you and a couple people have thrown in here just to make sure you guys have covered and insulted every centimeter of someone's life. You guys look immature, and this includes shaitan, if he ever made someone for what they do. As long as they are working and doing something with their life, you don't have a right to go flashing around saying their job sucks and your job has 20x better pay/benefits. As far as we know, you may be full of shit and probably some unemployed overgrown kid actually living in their parent's basement.

Stop bringing up people's personal lives into a public forum just to try to insult them. You probably won't phase them, and you will just look immature, or even worse, your habit will continue to expand until you're a full blown psychopath like Wilost0rm.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 22:07:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Look Shaitan, no one likes you. And all of us will agree that you are simply making a fool out of yourself. But, at this rate, you still have a chance to stop this foolish argument, and become a regular Renegade Player. So stop this argument, and we will stop arguing with you.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 22:11:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Animoskity wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 16:53 You guys look immature, and this includes shaitan, if he ever made someone for what they do. As long as they are working and doing something with their life, you don't have a right to go flashing around saying their job sucks and your job has 20x better pay/benefits. As far as we know, you may be full of shit and probably some unemployed overgrown kid actually living in their parent's basement.

not sure if you realize this, but shaitan was the one trying to make everything personal

he's also the one that started insulting people for where they worked

me personally, i haven't said a thing to anyone either way

aside from "shai probably couldn't handle Xpert's job"

i don't see his need to insult Xpert in that manner, and i think it's interesting because i also doubt shai could even do the job Xpert does, which gives him even less reason to say such a thing

Animoskity wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 16:53 Stop bringing up people's personal lives into a public forum just to try to insult them. You probably won't phase them, and you will just look immature, or even worse, your habit will continue to expand until you're a full blown psychopath like Wilost0rm.

not bad advice; you should tell that to shaitan

instead of freaking out and trying to insult people for questioning his retarded unfounded remarks, maybe he shouldn't have made retarded unfounded remarks

simple as that, in all honesty

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 22:42:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Shai, what's up with that Azazel #2? You going to use that as ammo on me or something?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ani](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 23:20:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Thank you liquidv2 for clearing things up for me. I don't have the time or patience to read through 14 pages of people throwing around insults due to boredom. I'm sad to hear shaitan was the one who started the whole personal-life bashing.

I'm generally saddened by what people seem to think of shaitan, he's been a long time friend and we go way back, I remember he used to be highly regarded by multiple communities out there. He's still going to be welcome over at my community, as the arguments and stuff here have nothing to do with my community or I, and there are always 2 sides to every story.

I just wish people knew what they were getting into when they continue to feed the fire of arguments, no one wins, and a lot of feelings could get hurt. Bringing in and making fun of other's personal lives just mean that you are insecure about yours.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 23:41:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Welcome to Renegadeforums. Celebrating 10 years of ReneFun (Since February 26, 2002!)

We know drama.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 23:46:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Animosity, it appears that you are the one that shaitan looks up to. According to him, he has the support of you, and he likes it. Here is a snippet from a conversation I had with him after telling him to calm down:

Quote:

[02:07:2012][10:33:31] <shaitan> Do you see me really getting "involved" anywhere? Do you see me bringing any of that drama outside of renforums? I look at it this way, if zunnie wants me to stop helping out here, he only has to say it once. I had this conversation with another server admin lastnight.

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:15:35] <Animoski> Well

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:15:37] <Animoski> We've discussed this

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:15:48] <Animoski> But everytime I hear more stuff about you, the more disgusted I am

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:18] <shaitan> If you want me gone, then good bye i guess.

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:21] <Animoski> The fact that you got banned after putting in so many hours into helping out a community for calling the cops on Wilo for one of the biggest invasions of privacy

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:28] <Animoski> Is bullshit

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:34] <Animoski> Oh hell no, I don't want you gone. That's the opposite.

[02:07:2012][10:33:47] <shaitan> [20:16:46] <Animoski> I'm trying to show you I'll support you in any way possible.

[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:17:02] <Animoski> You and I go way back, sure we may not be all that close, for whatever reasons that may be

[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:17:08] <shaitan> What i said in the channel was that day u were wanting me to be more active..and me saying i'll try.

[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:17:59] <shaitan> Look, as i said..i'llhelp oput however i can..and am damn sure staying out of making drama here/mpf/area54. im keeping it to renforums..any "drama fits" imay have lol



[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:18:00] <Animoski> Just continue being yourself. I wish you were more active in RC, but you have stuff to do and I respect that

[02:07:2012][10:33:59] <shaitan> [20:19:16] <Animoski> I have the upmost respect for you. That's all I want to say.

[02:07:2012][10:34:02] <shaitan> [20:19:44] <Animoski> I would tell you to try to concentrate only on administrating RC but that would make myself a communist and i'd be going against what I believe in

[02:07:2012][10:34:08] <shaitan> [20:20:38] <shaitan> Cool beans. yea..i said that. o\_o

[02:07:2012][10:34:08] <shaitan> [20:20:57] <Animoski>

[02:07:2012][10:34:08] <shaitan> [20:21:46] <Animoski> If there's anything that causes you to be uncomfortable, let me know. I know for a fact that RnD, Jd123123, and myself would appreciate it if you could open yourself up to us and be a little bit more personal with what you believe in and stuff. You seem to be one of those guys people around here don't know much about

[02:07:2012][10:34:10] <shaitan> [20:22:21] <shaitan> I really flip around alot these days. Just mainly bored. abotu the only thing that interests me rene-wise is trying/failing at scripts. btw for rcbot doing the !setbw..been meaning to ask u abotut hat..whats the point..sbbo is kind of a joke imo 0.o

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 23:51:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:[20:17:59] <shaitan> Look, as i said..i'llhelp oput however i can..and am damn sure staying out of making drama here/mpf/area54. im keeping it to renforums..any "drama fits" imay have lol that right there basically sums up everything i've been saying

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Mon, 02 Jul 2012 23:57:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:

[02:07:2012][10:33:31] <shaitan> Do you see me really getting "involved" anywhere? Do you see me bringing any of that drama outside of renforums? I look at it this way, if zunnie wants me to stop helping out here, he only has to say it once. I had this conversation with another server admin lastnight.

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:15:35] <Animoski> Well

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:15:37] <Animoski> We've discussed this

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:15:48] <Animoski> But everytime I hear more stuff about you, the more disgusted I am

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:18] <shaitan> If you want me gone, then good bye i guess.

[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:21] <Animoski> The fact that you got banned after putting in so many hours into helping out a community for calling the cops on Wilo for one of the biggest invasions of privacy



[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:28] <Animoski> Is bullshit  
[02:07:2012][10:33:45] <shaitan> [20:16:34] <Animoski> Oh hell no, I don't want you gone. That's the opposite.  
[02:07:2012][10:33:47] <shaitan> [20:16:46] <Animoski> I'm trying to show you I'll support you in any way possible.  
[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:17:02] <Animoski> You and I go way back, sure we may not be all that close, for whatever reasons that may be  
[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:17:08] <shaitan> What i said in the channel was that day u were wanting me to be more active..and me saying i'll try.  
[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:17:59] <shaitan> Look, as i said..i'llhelp oput however i can..and am damn sure staying out of making drama here/mpf/area54. im keeping it to renforums..any "drama fits" imay have lol  
[02:07:2012][10:33:56] <shaitan> [20:18:00] <Animoski> Just continue being yourself. I wish you were more active in RC, but you have stuff do to and I respect that  
[02:07:2012][10:33:59] <shaitan> [20:19:16] <Animoski> I have the upmost respect for you. That's all I want to say.  
[02:07:2012][10:34:02] <shaitan> [20:19:44] <Animoski> I would tell you to try to concentrate only on administrating RC but that would make myself a communist and i'd be going against what I believe in  
[02:07:2012][10:34:08] <shaitan> [20:20:38] <shaitan> Cool beans. yea..i said that. o\_o  
[02:07:2012][10:34:08] <shaitan> [20:20:57] <Animoski>  
[02:07:2012][10:34:08] <shaitan> [20:21:46] <Animoski> If there's anything that causes you to be uncomfortable, let me know. I know for a fact that RnD, Jd123123, and myself would appreciate it if you could open yourself up to us and be a little bit more personal with what you believe in and stuff. You seem to be one of those guys people around here don't know much about  
[02:07:2012][10:34:10] <shaitan> [20:22:21] <shaitan> I really flip around alot these days. Just mainly bored. abotu the only thing that interests me rene-wise is trying/failing at scripts. btw for rcbot doing the !setbw..been meaning to ask u abotut hat..whats the point..sbbo is kind of a joke imo 0.o

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 01:39:31 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Well since this topic serves nothing close to it's original purpose.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 02:02:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

GeneralCamo, what was the point of posting a private conversation I had with shaitan? Wanted to show the rest of the renforums that you finally have an example of what a friendship looks like? Or is it that you wanted to confirm what i've said about shaitan and I being friends?

Either way, you're the epitome of what's wrong with this forum. You are completely irrelevant, you have nothing to do with anything being said in this forum, you decide to make private personal conversations public, and you just butt into the conversation with information that is pretty much known.. Congratulations, you just confirmed you don't know how the social paradigm works.

Quote:

[10:14:54] <Generalcamo> STAND DOWN

[10:15:02] <Generalcamo> YOU ARE MAKING A FOOL OUT OF YOURSELF

[10:15:28] <shaitan> Shush you. Maybe I am, but it's still funny.

[10:15:59] <shaitan> I'm making an ass of myself, to whom? Oh yeah, a bunch of people I detest.  
/cares 0.0

[10:16:13] <Generalcamo> You are also ruining the MPF name

[10:16:20] <Generalcamo> Either resign, or stop this drama

Oh wow, I totally didn't see this coming! Someone who has no power in MPF at all, is attempting to force shaitan to resign from his position.. If the people who run MPF (zunnie) and the administrators (Hawk, others, myself) want shaitan out, we'll discuss it first, between us administrators. Not you.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 03:01:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

"look how unstable and angry this guy is Surprised  
<http://www.zoloft.com/> Big Ups

shaitan, you always act like you speak for the "people" when in reality, you live in your own world and see things far different from everybody else. You just don't get it and you never will. "

Those started the "personal" on my part. Liquid's little mental wisecracks in the beginning. After the line there from Xpert I made the crack about "Filipino McChicken maker". It kind of went downhill right after that one, with all the pure bullshit lies he threw in here concerning my EX's. Why am I repeating myself over and over here?

Generalcamo wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 19:46

You seriously just posted that log. How stupid can you be?

Since it's out there, here's the rest of it. I do hate when people post half-assed logs leaving out their own part.

<http://pastebin.com/bXsdLmHE>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 03:15:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you get all worked up and make a bunch of crazy statements  
then you can't handle it when people call you on your crazy statements  
i'd call that unstable

i didn't understand why you seemed to lose your mind when i referred to you as "shaitard"  
that's why i put the Zoloft link, hoping you'd take notice  
looking back, that was actually quite rude of me  
sorry if that offended you; i was trying to make a point, but it was an inconsiderate way of doing so

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 03:24:08 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 03:24:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Still waiting on my explanation, please.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 03:49:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

The point of posting that private message was not to insult you in anyway. No, it is to show that if Shaitan is supported by one person, he thinks he is being supported by a lot of people. I had also assumed I had permission to post the log due to the fact that he was the one that gave it to me in the first place. Poor judgement on my part? Yes.

By the way, the log Shaitan posted is 100% accurate. I did try to stop him from making a fool out of himself on IRC. Of course, he didn't listen. So now we have this 15 page drama fest cluttering the forums, still ongoing.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 04:12:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I think this thread warrants using a weapon which has not been used on these forums in a long time...

Toggle Spoiler

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 04:35:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

GeneralCamo, I would formally like to apologize. I feel like I went a little bit on the defensive and attacked you, I just felt betrayed and I definitely didn't want to drag my community into this.

Ethenal, I love how you join my server for a second as if you're some big attention whore, and then put up plecos pics - but it's been a while and I lol'd.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 05:26:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Generalcamo wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 23:49The point of posting that private message was not to insult you in anyway. No, it is to show that if Shaitan is supported by one person, he thinks he is being supported by a lot of people. I had also assumed I had permission to post the log due to the fact that he was the one that gave it to me in the first place. Poor judgement on my part? Yes.

By the way, the log Shaitan posted is 100% accurate. I did try to stop him from making a fool out of himself on IRC. Of course, he didn't listen. So now we have this 15 page drama fest cluttering the forums, still ongoing.

I ask you again, are you stupid? Read that PM again you little turd. Did I once intimate that I had fans or whatever you seem to think? I think you've totally misinterpreted this whole fuckfest of a topic.

By the way, Liquid, stop trolling other people. What's the point in doing any of that?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 06:42:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

if i were you, i'd give up on trusting my instincts  
they seem to fuck you over more often than not

are you going to answer any of the questions people have directed towards you? or are you going to continue pretending they didn't happen because you cannot?

are you going to learn anything at all from this, or keep tumbling uncontrollably down the river of life like a clump of turtle shit

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 07:19:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Funny how after 5 pages shaitan is still avoiding the job discussion lol

I guess it's hard to admit being an unemployed shit, especially when you mock other people for their jobs while they work their arse off paying for trolls like shaitan to sit at home getting social support while mocking the very people that pay for it.

lel

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [reborn](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 08:12:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 23:01

Generalcamo wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 19:46  
Logs with context.

You SOB, you posted logs!

Engaging deflective armor protocols!

Post counter logs that prove innocense:

<http://pastebin.com/bXsdLmHE>

Warning!!! If anyone actually reads the logs, it shows you in an even worse light, and shows that Generalcamo was actually trying to help you. At the very least, it does not prove that you are not a retard.

Have mini-stroke.

Suddenly, the logs now absolutely 100% clear your good name, and show Generalcamo to be a complete asshole.

Mission accomplished, you are quite the chap!

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 08:19:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Generalcamo wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 10:25  
MP-Gaming is controlled by someone who refuses to let go of some hot-headed mods

MP-Gaming is run by several administrators, that vote on all decisions they take at that level. It is not controlled by one single person.  
One single person tried over-ruling everyone else once. They decided to leave, as it is run democratically.

However, I am curious where you got this perception from. What made you think that? Also, which one person do you perceive to be the person controlling it?

Also, we did let go of what we considered to be our hot-headed moderator. That person is still pretty mad.

However, just FYI we are purging all the inactive and some semi-active moderators right now. Expect over two thirds to be removed soon, and new ones recruited.

I am not arrogant enough to dismiss the statement you made out of hand though. If you feel that way, then please let me know who you feel this applies to, and why you feel that way, preferably with specific examples.  
I promise to take it seriously, and give the matter consideration.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 08:27:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

that reborn guy is an e-saddam hussein

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 08:45:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i bet its a double

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 13:16:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 03 July 2012 02:42if i were you, i'd give up on trusting my instincts

they seem to fuck you over more often than not

are you going to answer any of the questions people have directed towards you? or are you going to continue pretending they didn't happen because you cannot?

are you going to learn anything at all from this, or keep tumbling uncontrollably down the river of life like a clump of turtle shit

I.do.not.owe.you.cock.sucking.trolls.any.response.I.do.not.feel.like.giving.

I have a question for you, when the fuck will you people answer any of my questions I asked in here without resorting to lies? That's all anyone has posted is that anyway.

You win your little troll fest.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 13:57:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol still evading the unemployment debate

shaitan would make a good politician

thats the worst insult i can think of really

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 13:59:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

it's not trolling; it's people responding to the stupid shit you said in the first place

if you can't handle people calling you out on your own bullshit, maybe the internet isn't the right place for you

you have as much standing as Azazel now after people have seen the real you, dodging harder than trooprm02 about very simple questions

talk to Animoskity

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 14:09:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Every single post you've made was laced with that bullshit.

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 14:46:11 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Tue, 03 July 2012 07:09 Every single post you've made was laced with that bullshit.

maybe you should work for a bullshit detection company! go get a job there!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 20:50:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you can complain about my posts, or you can answer the simple questions laid before you care to stop troopr02ing any time now?

shaitan wrote on Tue, 03 July 2012  
08:16 I do not owe you cock sucking trolls any response. I do not feel like giving.  
more like "I can't answer your questions because my thoughts and actions are impulsive and based off of emotion, not rational thought or logic."  
maybe next time you should just keep your thoughts to yourself

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [SODPaddy](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 21:30:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Raaaaaaaaaaaaaage!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Tue, 03 Jul 2012 22:16:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I don't care. I want my fucking response. What did you mean by Azazel #2? Jesus, say some shit and then don't back it up.

Liquid called you shaitard. Because you're a piece of shit. There's your response for that. Where's mine?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 01:07:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---



lol, shaitan. Enough said.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [raven](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 02:01:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Can we close this yet?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 03:31:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Please god close this.

I'm bored, I didn't read this thread in two days and I missed four pages, I just can't keep up!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 04:19:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Shut the fuck up, Hypnos/Shitnose. If you don't want to read it, don't click the thread.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 05:39:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

This thread will not die until I get my explanation. So don't close it until then.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 07:02:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Tue, 03 July 2012 21:19Shut the fuck up, Hypnos/Shitnose. If you don't want to read it, don't click the thread.

Lmao, i'm high as fuck and that whole Hypnos shitnose shit was hilarious..

Gohax wrote on Tue, 03 July 2012 22:39This thread will not die until I get my explanation. So

don't close it until then.

Didn't he say he didn't know why he wrote that? I don't know why he would call you Azazel #2 lmao. Pretty messed up thing to call you that, it's almost as bad as being called Wilo #2, and you're a cool guy just kind of burnt tho

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 07:11:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Animoskity wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 00:02Lmao, i'm high as fuck  
does that mean you're gonna download \*cheat name removed\*again and get banned for using it again

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 07:24:46 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Sure, joining Jelly right now

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 15:14:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i suppose that's better than eating a homeless man's face off right

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 15:30:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I find it weird how there have more than 3-4 cases of people using bath salts and eating people just this past month alone...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 19:24:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 19:43:12 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [BAGUETTE](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 19:44:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

He probably just hates you as much as he hates Azazel, why need an explanation for it, what do you want him to say, that you cheat, so you feel reneimpresive?

Only things Azazel done to stand out is cheat really, so he must be meaning that anyways

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 20:31:31 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

dont forget being a huge faggot

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Gohax](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 20:39:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

VuLTiMa wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 12:44He probably just hates you as much as he hates Azazel, why need an explanation for it, what do you want him to say, that you cheat, so you feel reneimpresive?

Only things Azazel done to stand out is cheat really, so he must be meaning that anyways

I don't think he meant that I cheat. I haven't even played a game with him. I think he was just talking shit that he can't back up, but if that's the case I want him to say that himself, to prove a point.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 20:50:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Generation Y is always thinking something is owed to it. Your parents didn't beat you enough.

---

<edit> A few more pages to go, and...RESUME!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 20:52:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 20:56:37 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:52Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:50Generation Y is always thinking something is owed to it. Your parents didn't beat you enough.

<edit> A few more pages to go, and...RESUME!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Hypnos](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 21:13:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I love you Aircraftkiller.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 21:27:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:56

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:52

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43

Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2,

Shai.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 21:47:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 17:27shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:56

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:52

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43

Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:56Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:52Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:50Generation Y is always thinking something is owed to it. Your parents didn't beat you enough.  
<edit> A few more pages to go, and...RESUME!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 21:57:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 17:27shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:56

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:52

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43

Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 22:30:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

what a dumb mother fucker

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Gohax](#) on Wed, 04 Jul 2012 23:27:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 14:57Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 17:27shaitan wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:56

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 16:52

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:43

Gohax wrote on Wed, 04 July 2012 15:24I want my description of what you meany by Azazel #2, Shai.

Yes, he is Liquid.

Fyi, Shai. I wouldn't be talking. You say things are "owed" to us? You call me Azazel #2, I ask for a description as to why you call me it, and you don't give one, then go about saying that you don't owe anyone shit? Nice logic bro.

I don't understand why you say "generation Y" feels they're owed everything... I mean, you still live with your parents, don't you? :/

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Thu, 05 Jul 2012 03:08:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

According to him, he lives alone. Probably spends most of him time cooking TV dinners for actual dinner, and relies on parents for cash. Probably has his computer in a basement too. Or the attic.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 05 Jul 2012 21:36:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

living the life

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Thu, 05 Jul 2012 21:42:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Shaitan is on Vacation soon,so what u guys gonna do then if the reason for ur hobby is gone afk?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 05 Jul 2012 22:19:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

not sure what you mean by that  
shaitan gets emotional and/or drunk and posts a bunch of dumb shit  
people have just been asking him to back up his dumb shit  
you act like it's everyone else's fault that he's impulsive and foolish and can't back himself up  
whatsoever

hopefully next time he thinks before he acts

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Thu, 05 Jul 2012 22:53:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 00:19not sure what you mean by that  
shaitan gets emotional and/or drunk and posts a bunch of dumb shit  
people have just been asking him to back up his dumb shit  
you act like it's everyone else's fault that he's impulsive and foolish and can't back himself up  
whatsoever

hopefully next time he thinks before he acts

who?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 01:47:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Sorry liquidv2, I'm not going to go back through 17 pages of crap to respond to anything you wrote. Any time you posted, I only skimmed it when it had your dumb little cut-downs.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 07:00:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

cAmpa wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 00:53liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 00:19not sure what you mean by that  
shaitan gets emotional and/or drunk and posts a bunch of dumb shit  
people have just been asking him to back up his dumb shit  
you act like it's everyone else's fault that he's impulsive and foolish and can't back himself up whatsoever

hopefully next time he thinks before he acts

who?

Denke das würde auf so einige hier zutreffen^^

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 13:14:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Hypnos wrote on Tue, 03 July 2012 20:31Please god close this.

I'm bored, I didn't read this thread in two days and I missed four pages, I just can't keep up!

I know right...

I find that pressing ctrl+f Azazel works though.

Pretty much brings up Gohax every time LOL.

I finally found 10minutes to read the 8 pages I missed.

Gohax, sup brah #2.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 16:45:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 05 July 2012 20:47Sorry liquidv2, I'm not going to go back through 17 pages of crap to respond to anything you wrote. Any time you posted, I only skimmed it when it had your dumb little cut-downs.  
all i'm doing is offering you the truth; you can choose to ignore it, as i'm sure you've done so many other times in your life  
same can be said for DJ



both of you should remember that your opinions aren't worth their weight in potatoes if you can't back them up; i have no problem dismissing them

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 17:04:10 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

it would be best for you now shaitard to disappear back into the shadows and save up for your next emotional outburst that's sure to come within the next few months

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 17:04:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Same goes for u liquid,just fo,thx.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 17:09:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

du bose

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 18:22:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 12:04Same goes for u liquid,just fo,thx.  
just because you don't understand me doesn't mean i'm not correct about what i say  
you're welcome to disprove me if you'd like, but that's not something you're capable of either

Have a nice day

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 18:32:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

You will be more than welcome to speak your mind to me in person, Charlie. I will be in Fort

---

Lauderdale through July 20th, my one free day is the 19th.  
I'd like to see if you can say any of that bullshit.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 18:55:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Was that a McThreat?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 19:06:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 14:32 You will be more than welcome to speak your mind to me in person, Charlie. I will be in Fort Lauderdale through July 20th, my one free day is the 19th.  
I'd like to see if you can say any of that bullshit.

reborn wrote on Mon, 02 July 2012 10:56  
Tertiary Aspiration:  
Fight a Renegade community member in real life.  
Loss of life acceptable, if martyrdom achieved.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 19:17:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

hahaha

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 21:22:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 15:06 Woah, looks like we got ourselves a sheep.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 22:20:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Fri, 06 July 2012 11:32 You will be more than welcome to speak your mind to me in person, Charlie. I will be in Fort Lauderdale through July 20th, my one free day is the 19th. I'd like to see if you can say any of that bullshit.

Hey first you have to fight Wallywood. Remember the MMA fighter you said you would make twitch with a crowbar or something?

You are the worst internet tough guy ever.

Maybe you should stick to boasting about being the best renegade moderator ever. God knows it's the only accomplishment you've ever made in your life. Even though it's far from the truth, keep thinking whatever keeps you ticking and making hilarious posts!

Quote:<shaitan> He's lucky it wasnt IRL, I'd have taken a crowbar to him until he stopped twitching

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 23:16:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Uncool.. I'm best mod ever

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Fri, 06 Jul 2012 23:24:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

MSGTpain was the greatest mod ever.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 16:04:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i'm not scared of you in the slightest, but knowing you you'd bring a gun or a bag of AIDS needles or something  
rather than getting angry at me, perhaps you should go back and read what i've been typing to you  
in the end you'll realize i'm right, whether that's today or years from now  
or, maybe someday, you'll just die wrong

doesn't matter to me

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 17:39:33 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 18:04 i'm not scared of you in the slightest, but knowing you you'd bring a gun or a bag of AIDS needles or something rather than getting angry at me, perhaps you should go back and read what i've been typing to you

in the end you'll realize i'm right, whether that's today or years from now or, maybe someday, you'll just die wrong

doesn't matter to me

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 17:54:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 12:39 liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 18:04 i'm not scared of you in the slightest, but knowing you you'd bring a gun or a bag of AIDS needles or something

rather than getting angry at me, perhaps you should go back and read what i've been typing to you

in the end you'll realize i'm right, whether that's today or years from now or, maybe someday, you'll just die wrong

doesn't matter to me

---

That'd be pretty funny if he didn't have your girlfriend

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 18:24:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i think DJ is a bit retarded or something

nothing in my post was meant to be funny; i'm quite serious

someone as unstable as shaitan would probably show up with a hatchet or a crowbar and attack me because he's angry with my responses to the ill-thought statements he made on the internet

in a nutshell, he would physically assault me for being right something i wouldn't put past DJ either, judging by his character

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 18:53:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 11:24i think DJ is a bit retarded or something  
nothing in my post was meant to be funny; i'm quite serious  
someone as unstable as shaitan would probably show up with a hatchet or a crowbar and attack  
me because he's angry with my responses to the ill-thought statements he made on the internet

in a nutshell, he would physically assault me for being right  
something i wouldn't put past DJ either, judging by his character

You both must share the same ideals, you've slept with the same girl. 2 guys from 2 different  
continents sleeping with 1 girl.

2 guys that despise each other have both shared the same hole, lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 19:01:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Azazel wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 11:53liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 11:24i think DJ is a  
bit retarded or something  
nothing in my post was meant to be funny; i'm quite serious  
someone as unstable as shaitan would probably show up with a hatchet or a crowbar and attack  
me because he's angry with my responses to the ill-thought statements he made on the internet

in a nutshell, he would physically assault me for being right  
something i wouldn't put past DJ either, judging by his character

You both must share the same ideals, you've slept with the same girl. 2 guys from 2 different  
continents sleeping with 1 girl.

2 guys that despise each other have both shared the same hole, lol.

That made me giggle

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 19:10:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i didn't see what goat boy posted til G1D quoted it  
i don't hate DJ; i just think he's a cocky German retard whose claims are entirely unjustified  
he can't listen to simple logic or reason, and discussing anything with him is truly a waste of time  
because he cannot understand or just filters anything out that doesn't agree with what he already

believes  
he would make a fine average American voter

what my girlfriend has done is her own business; i don't care who she's dated prior to me  
what does matter to me is that she's mine now, and i'm going to take good care of her  
the fact that ex-boyfriends can't accept that isn't my problem

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 19:59:11 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

DJ you owe me a dollar, it's up to 18 now.

Liquid, I'm sorry to hear that she wouldn't let you. Did she yank the strings too tight? I'd be scared too if I was as crazy as you make me out to be.

Punk.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 20:17:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you're not a person worth seeing, to be honest  
i should take time out of my day to visit you...why?  
you already seem like you want to beat me up for proving you wrong about Renegade-related shit

if i wanted to see you i'd go to your Wal-Mart for an oil change  
i'm 20 miles overdue anyways

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 20:18:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

if anyone else notices, he's trying his hardest to pretend he didn't get emotional and say all kind of dumb shit he couldn't back up  
he'd rather challenge Renegade people to real life fights instead

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 20:28:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

You're still a punk bitch.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 20:44:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

if you say so

i understand your frustration, but if anything you should be angry at yourself  
all i did was point out why

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 20:45:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquids scared

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 20:58:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

of shaitan? no  
unless he has a weapon there's nothing he can do to me  
i'm really in no hurry to seek out a mentally unstable guy with a desire to attack me with a crow  
bar  
i would have to drive 4.5 hours just to get there  
he's worth neither the gas nor the time

sounds reasonable to me

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 21:19:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 16:28 You're still a punk bitch.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 21:30:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

awww

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 21:38:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 13:58of shaitan? no  
unless he has a weapon there's nothing he can do to me  
i'm really in no hurry to seek out a mentally unstable guy with a desire to attack me with a crow  
bar  
i would have to drive 4.5 hours just to get there  
he's worth neither the gas nor the time

sounds reasonable to me

Pull a c4smoke and record everything!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 22:53:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Now, a question of location: do we meet at the CVS, or the Rite Aid?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sat, 07 Jul 2012 23:11:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 15:53Now, a question of location: do we meet at the CVS, or  
the Rite Aid?

They have to do the CVS.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 02:35:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i'll be able to show my kids the video of the time when an angry wal-mart employee from  
Renegade cut me with a broken beer bottle in fort lauderdale

can't wait for that shit

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly



Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 02:36:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 19:35 i'll be able to show my kids the video of the time when an angry wal-mart employee from Renegade cut me with a broken beer bottle in fort lauderdale

can't wait for that shit

If that happenes then you will definatly have to show us

Why not try something new do the fight at Wal-Mart

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 03:36:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

what do i gain from any of it? i have nothing to win

he's trying to regain his Renegade status or something by fighting someone in real life that disagreed with him on the forums

he is the ideal Renegade moderator

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 04:06:38 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 23:36

he is the ideal Renegade moderator

HEY. YOU CHEAT AT RENEGADE. YOU HEADSHOTTED ME EVEN THOUGH I WAS GOING IN A STRAIGHT LINE. WHAT'S THAT? YOU DON'T AGREE WITH ME? WELL THEN I WILL GO TO YOUR HOUSE AND FIGHT YOU. AND THEN I WILL SCREAM LIKE A GIRL WHEN I SEE THE COPS ARE ALREADY THERE. Hopefully mommy will break me out...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 11:38:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 21:59 DJ you owe me a dollar, it's up to 18 now.

Toggle Spoiler

P.S. Liquid,u are a joke,there is no reason to have a serious discussion with u,u arent even worth my time. u'll get what u deserve in the end,and i can't wait for this to happen^^

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 12:40:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 12:38shaitan wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 21:59DJ  
you owe me a dollar, it's up to 18 now.

P.S. Liquid,u are a joke,there is no reason to have a serious discussion with u,u arent even worth my time. u'll get what u deserve in the end,and i can't wait for this to happen^^  
One day you'll wake up and realise how pathetic you actually are...

PS you playing tonight?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 12:45:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Nope,marksmen's festival in our Town since Saturday,but good luck and have fun on both Sides  
^\_^

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 13:26:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 05:45Nope,marksmen's festival in our Town since Saturday,but good luck and have fun on both Sides ^\_^

He's scared!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 13:47:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Generalcamo wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 00:06liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 23:36  
what do i gain from any of it? i have nothing to win

he's trying to regain his Renegade status or something by fighting someone in real life that disagreed with him on the forums

he is the ideal Renegade moderator

HEY. YOU CHEAT AT RENEGADE. YOU HEADSHOTTED ME EVEN THOUGH I WAS GOING IN A STRAIGHT LINE. WHAT'S THAT? YOU DON'T AGREE WITH ME? WELL THEN I WILL GO TO YOUR HOUSE AND FIGHT YOU. AND THEN I WILL SCREAM LIKE A GIRL WHEN I SEE THE COPS ARE ALREADY THERE. Hopefully mommy will break me out...

I love you guys, I really do. You're all jackals who cannot tell the difference between what is said, what is implied, and what is not.

19 pages woohoo!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 14:03:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 06:47Generalcamo wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 00:06liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 23:36

what do i gain from any of it? i have nothing to win

he's trying to regain his Renegade status or something by fighting someone in real life that disagreed with him on the forums

he is the ideal Renegade moderator

HEY. YOU CHEAT AT RENEGADE. YOU HEADSHOTTED ME EVEN THOUGH I WAS GOING IN A STRAIGHT LINE. WHAT'S THAT? YOU DON'T AGREE WITH ME? WELL THEN I WILL GO TO YOUR HOUSE AND FIGHT YOU. AND THEN I WILL SCREAM LIKE A GIRL WHEN I SEE THE COPS ARE ALREADY THERE. Hopefully mommy will break me out...

I love you guys, I really do. You're all jackals who cannot tell the difference between what is said, what is implied, and what is not.

19 pages woohoo!

I don't get what Generalcamo was going with that?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 14:32:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 06:47Generalcamo wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 00:06liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 07 July 2012 23:36

what do i gain from any of it? i have nothing to win

he's trying to regain his Renegade status or something by fighting someone in real life that disagreed with him on the forums

he is the ideal Renegade moderator

HEY. YOU CHEAT AT RENEGADE. YOU HEADSHOTTED ME EVEN THOUGH I WAS GOING IN A STRAIGHT LINE. WHAT'S THAT? YOU DON'T AGREE WITH ME? WELL THEN I WILL GO TO YOUR HOUSE AND FIGHT YOU. AND THEN I WILL SCREAM LIKE A GIRL WHEN I SEE THE COPS ARE ALREADY THERE. Hopefully mommy will break me out...

I love you guys, I really do. You're all jackals who cannot tell the difference between what is said, what is implied, and what is not.

19 pages woohoo!

>implying implied implicated implications

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Sun, 08 Jul 2012 23:35:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

David vs Goliath (but Goliath is actually a lot of people/jackals/whateverotherwordsshaitancancomeupwith)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 00:47:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 06:38P.S. Liquid,u are a joke,there is no reason to have a serious discussion with u,u arent even worth my time. u'll get what u deserve in the end,and i can't wait for this to happen^^

that's good; by the way, you're not invited to the wedding

i'm not worth your time? if you say so

feel free to challenge any of my previous statements about you - i say this because you cannot

tell me this shaitard - what do i stand to gain by meeting you in ft. lauderdale?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 00:58:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

a knuckle sandwich

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 01:20:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

what happens if i'm not feeling hungry that day  
i might have to make him eat his own knuckle sandwich ;o

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 07:28:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 02:47-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 06:38P.S.  
Liquid,u are a joke,there is no reason to have a serious discussion with u,u arent even worth my  
time. u'll get what u deserve in the end,and i can't wait for this to happen^^  
that's good; by the way, you're not invited to the wedding

i'm not worth your time? if you say so

Thats ok,u neither as u are already a part of her past when this happens

Yup.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 07:35:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tnt7C2L6d3M>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 13:45:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

explain the "what i deserve" part  
because i think you're a cocky German retard in Renegade has what to do with my relationship?  
you're too mad to make any sense; stop with the ad hominem emotional garbage and quit dodging  
anything factual  
that's something that's always gotten you down, isn't it? facts

she dumped you; she doesn't want you; even if her and i don't work out she still won't want you;  
get over it

ask her that yourself if you don't believe me

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 13:53:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

u guys should have a fucking threesome

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 14:17:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 19:35David vs Goliath (but Goliath is actually a lot of people/jackals/whateverotherwordsshaitancancomeupwith)  
You keep right on running defense for the guy who's major accomplishments are(but not limited to): being a troll on your forums, pointsfix, wanting GDI/Nod evenly matched(Mammy's on Nod? FUCK YEAH), and last but not least is leaving you by the wayside.

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 20:47  
tell me this shaitard - what do i stand to gain by meeting you in ft. lauderdale?  
Port Charlotte is a decent spot, Tice is closer to half way. The upside is that both have a CVS right there. You know, in case you need to refill your medication or something.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 14:50:08 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 09:53u guys should have a fucking threesome

Not happening. Ever.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 14:55:11 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

pointsmo...wow how could u

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 15:10:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:45explain the "what i deserve" part  
because i think you're a cocky German retard in Renegade has what to do with my relationship?

---

you're too mad to make any sense; stop with the ad hominem emotional garbage and quit dodging anything factual  
that's something that's always gotten you down, isn't it? facts

she dumped you; she doesn't want you; even if her and i don't work out she still won't want you; get over it

ask her that yourself if you don't believe me

U are the one making her part of this discussion,still ^^

As i said,u arent worth my time commenting any of the shit u release here,get over it,u cant provoke me with anything,u are below my level sir

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 15:14:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

BTW:

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 17:22:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Spaces after your commas, please.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 17:36:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 09:17Ethenal wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 19:35David vs Goliath (but Goliath is actually a lot of people/jackals/whateverotherwordsshaitancancomeupwith) You keep right on running defense for the guy who's major accomplishments are(but not limited to): being a troll on your forums, pointsfix, wanting GDI/Nod evenly matched(Mammy's on Nod? FUCK YEAH), and last but not least is leaving you by the wayside.

liquidv2 wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 20:47

tell me this shaitard - what do i stand to gain by meeting you in ft. lauderdale?

Port Charlotte is a decent spot, Tice is closer to half way. The upside is that both have a CVS right there. You know, in case you need to refill your medication or something.

A. What are YOUR major accomplishments here shaitan?

B. I'm pretty sure liquid is fucking ripped and would beat me to a pulp, and I assume that includes

you too shaitan (unless you're secretly a cage fighter)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 17:47:39 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 09:17Port Charlotte is a decent spot, Tice is closer to half way. The upside is that both have a CVS right there. You know, in case you need to refill your medication or something.

i take vitamin D

i can get that at any grocery store - i don't need a pharmacy

while we're there, perhaps we can describe your mental condition to the pharmacist

he may or may not think your mental state could benefit from some medication - i bet \$100 on it, actually

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 06:38u'll get what u deserve in the end,and i can't wait for this to happen^^

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 10:10U are the one making her part of this discussion,still ^^

you're retarded; do you not remember posting this?

just saying ^

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 10:10As i said,u arent worth my time commenting any of the shit u release here,get over it,u cant provoke me with anything,u are below my level sir and what level are you on DJ? the level of loud-mouthed German shit-talking Renegade player who can do nothing but hug and glitch-snipe against players out in the open? your Renegade career is certainly a decorated and glorious one, my friend  
if i had a hat i'd take mine off and salute you

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sun, 08 July 2012 06:38P.S. Liquid,u are a joke,there is no reason to have a serious discussion with u,u arent even worth my time.  
i'm a joke? because i discredit your Rene-credibility? you're an average player that does nothing but hug as hard as he can in tunnels against non-hugging snipers  
you seem to think you're this Renegade prodigy, but from all i've ever seen you do you're mediocre (that means nothing special)

remember the time i led a n00bstories team to a flawless victory against your far-more experienced st0rm team? you blamed it on the fact that two of the NS players were from Jelly i actually saw them in the n00bstories server and asked if they wanted to play on the day of the match, but keep lying to yourself about the past if it makes coping easier for you

also, remember the time the st0rm team you were a part of lost to the [Dragon] clan on st0rm's own server with st0rm's own settings? you're pretty good at this game - maybe you should go professional



i don't think anyone takes you seriously, but i don't think anyone has made an attempt to show you this fact  
that's probably why you're so angry towards me

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 17:54:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 13:36  
A. What are YOUR major accomplishments here shaitan?  
B. I'm pretty sure liquid is fucking ripped and would beat me to a pulp, and I assume that includes you too shaitan (unless you're secretly a cage fighter)  
A. According to you guys I'm a ReneGod, remember? God's don't need "accomplishments".  
B. Where oh where did I mention in this thread that I'm going to DO anything to liquid in person?  
Oh, that's right, I never did. You guys said it. liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 13:47  
i take vitamin D  
i can get that at any grocery store - i don't need a pharmacy  
while we're there, perhaps we can describe your mental condition to the pharmacist  
he may or may not think your mental state could benefit from some medication - i bet \$100 on it, actually  
Predictable. If I would have had the time this morning I'd have written my last line out for you.  
P.S. You're still a punk bitch.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 18:31:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I suppose, you kinda implied you'd listen to him or sommet.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 19:01:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

no, you never actually said you wanted to fight me  
you tried to sound like a tough guy and in doing so suggested you wanted to fight me, however if you were unarmed, it wouldn't end well for you

tell me again, why should i take 5 hours out of my day to drive across the state and see you? and then afterwards, drive 5 hours back?

for the record, people said you think of yourself as a ReneGod, or they said it in a sarcastic manner  
acting as if they truly meant it just makes you look like a child trying to win an argument with a

parent

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [resistor1](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 19:10:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Well isn't liquid just a fucking badass

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 19:28:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

resistor1 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 12:10Well isn't liquid just a fucking badass

loki vs all

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 19:36:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:01no, you never actually said you wanted to fight me  
you tried to sound like a tough guy and in doing so suggested you wanted to fight me, however  
if you were unarmed, it wouldn't end well for you

tell me again, why should i take 5 hours out of my day to drive across the state and see you? and  
then afterwards, drive 5 hours back?

for the record, people said you think of yourself as a ReneGod, or they said it in a sarcastic  
manner  
acting as if they truly meant it just makes you look like a child trying to win an argument with a  
parent  
Where the hell would you be driving to? My mapquest shows 2-2.5 hours as being midway.

P.S. You're still a punk bitch  
P.P.S. Your maths is bad.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 19:40:31 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

We're all punk bitches in somebody's eyes.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 20:09:18 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

resistor1 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 21:10Well isn't liquid just a fucking badass

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 20:23:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

rachy, who is better in bed, liquid or dj?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 20:43:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I would of thought dj would go all max mosley in bed

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 20:49:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

rachy are you nudes online somewhere

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 20:55:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 13:23rachy, who is better in bed, liquid or dj?

A very valid point, lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 21:48:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 14:36P.S. You're still a punk bitch  
you made fun of a guy that makes far more at his job than you do at yours  
at least his requires a high school degree

---

how am i a punk bitch? you shouldn't be trying to insult me  
i've been nothing but honest and upfront with you

i'm not a badass loki, i'm just telling him like it is

i'll let rachel answer that question if she wants to lol

not surprised that DJ ignored my entire post  
probably because it discredits him  
if i were a self-absorbed German retard i'd likely do the same thing  
at least it's all out here in public for everyone else to see

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:05:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

As i said,in case u have problems to read,u arent even worth my time to respond to any of the bs  
u spray all over the place here, sir

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:15:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:05As i said,

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:40:08 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

C4Smoke wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:28resistor1 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 12:10Well isn't  
liquid just a fucking badass

loki vs all

rgh doesn't exist in real life

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:47:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Reach up to my Level Harry Potter, and we might have a conversation

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:48:12 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:48

you made fun of a guy that makes far more at his job than you do at yours

at least his requires a high school degree

how am i a punk bitch? you shouldn't be trying to insult me

i've been nothing but honest and upfront with you

What's your job, liquid? You've made fun of mine(poorly, because I do far worse). Wait, don't tell me...you're a stock boy.

Monetary worth isn't everything, I've been far happier making less than what I do currently. If I like something, I'll stick with it, otherwise I get bored way too fast and leave if it doesn't involve working on equipment.

P.S. You still suck at simple Math.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:50:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 18:05As i said,in case u have problems to read,u arent even worth my time to respond to any of the bs u spray all over the place here, sir

You know, if you didn't care about this conversation at all, you wouldn't bother posting poorly written bullshit. "hurr dur u r t z n l r t r u r ure lolloz!!1" It comes down to this: if he isn't worth your time, and you don't care, then you shouldn't be posting here. If he is worth your time, and you do care, then please continue posting indefinitely and make yourself look even more ridiculous. Or not. I don't care to reply to this thread beyond this post - unless you manage to make yourself look even more silly than you've already managed - which is why I'm going back to doing something that matters.

P.S.

ROOGLESTEHGOOGLES.COM/YOURWRISTS

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 22:55:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 00:50-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012

18:05As i said,in case u have problems to read,u arent even worth my time to respond to any of the bs u spray all over the place here, sir

You know, if you didn't care about this conversation at all, you wouldn't bother posting poorly written bullshit. "hurr dur u r t z n l r t r u r ure lolloz!!1" It comes down to this: if he isn't worth your time, and you don't care, then you shouldn't be posting here. If he is worth your time, and you do care, then please continue posting indefinitely and make yourself look even more ridiculous. Or not. I don't care to reply to this thread beyond this post - unless you manage to make yourself look even more silly than you've already managed - which is why I'm going back to doing something that matters.

P.S.

ROOGLESTEHGOOGLES.COM/YOURWRISTS

Just funny to see how much effort hes trying to put into his posts trying to make a point when noone besides him and 2-3 other braintards still take it serious. Im just killing some time here  
ACK, no worries ^^

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [crushu06](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:00:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Vultima wrote on Fri, 22 June 2012 17:37

Conquers all, and ends the fight. Balance has been restored to the force 20 pages later.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:01:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Fuck... now im hungry, ass...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:11:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Obviously he cares because he's responded twice already since saying he doesn't care  
shaitan is a kind, intelligent individual and DJ is good at renegade

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:14:12 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 16:11 Obviously he cares because he's responded twice already since saying he doesn't care

shaitan is a kind, intelligent individual and DJ is good at renegade

Only half of that is really true...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:16:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:36 liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:01 no, you never actually said you wanted to fight me  
you tried to sound like a tough guy and in doing so suggested you wanted to fight me, however if you were unarmed, it wouldn't end well for you

tell me again, why should i take 5 hours out of my day to drive across the state and see you? and then afterwards, drive 5 hours back?

for the record, people said you think of yourself as a ReneGod, or they said it in a sarcastic manner  
acting as if they truly meant it just makes you look like a child trying to win an argument with a parent  
Where the hell would you be driving to? My mapquest shows 2-2.5 hours as being midway.

P.S. You're still a punk bitch  
P.P.S. Your maths is bad.

My God... QFT. And I don't think it's very smart bringing up his "math skills" when for a fact his are 20x better than yours especially when the college material is still fresh in his head.

No matter how much you're making yourself look stupid, you still want more because this is probably the most attention you'll ever get and the most action.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 18:05 As i said, in case u have problems to read, u arent even worth my time to respond to any of the bs u spray all over the place here, sir

How do you criticize someone about reading when you can't even type something clear enough to be able to read it.

You say we're not worth your time to respond but yet you're responding right now. You care enough to reply back to anything that is thrownd out in the field. Just shutup and leave this

thread. You already got butt raped about 15 pages ago. You embarrass yourself with every post you make. HiimDJandIcantuseMyspacebuttonbecauseI-R-IDIOTandIcantmakecorrectsentences.

You both are retarded in your own ways.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:20:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

demz commas needz demz spaces too bra

Hopefully that makes sense to dj

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:22:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Animoskity wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 19:14Ethenal wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 16:11Obviously he cares because he's responded twice already since saying he doesn't care

shaitan is a kind, intelligent individual and DJ is good at renegade

Only half of that is really true...

I love how you tried to be some kind of "peacemaker" when you're just adding more stupid comments. This thread had nothing to do with you or anything related to you. Just sit back and read the rest of the posts that follows. It's pretty much a repeat for the last 7 pages.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:24:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Animoskity wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 18:14Ethenal wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 16:11Obviously he cares because he's responded twice already since saying he doesn't care

shaitan is a kind, intelligent individual and DJ is good at renegade

Only half of that is really true...

Do you really think I wasn't laughing to myself when I wrote that second line?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:39:51 GMT



shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:48 What's your job, liquid? You've made fun of mine (poorly, because I do far worse). Wait, don't tell me... you're a stock boy. Monetary worth isn't everything, I've been far happier making less than what I do currently. If I like something, I'll stick with it, otherwise I get bored way too fast and leave if it doesn't involve working on equipment.

i thought it was odd that you, changing oil at Wal-Mart, tried to insult Xpert who is a manager at McDonalds

you also tried to make fun of his ethnicity

classy guy

as of recently, i work at Target

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:47 I'm fucking retarded

don't have to tell me twice

pretty sure everyone else can clearly tell the same

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:55 Just funny to see how much I can't disprove anything he says. I act like I don't care, but I'm actually quite upset that my ex-girlfriend cares more about him than she ever did me. I'm not good at anything in Renegade (glitching aside) but am oblivious to this fact. I'm just a complete waste of space ACK, no worries ^^

i rounded up for dramatic effect shai; it's really closer to 4 and a half hours one-way from Tampa, FL to Fort Lauderdale, FL

you can tell yourself that you're more intelligent than i am if it makes you happy

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Mon, 09 Jul 2012 23:54:28 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

valuable lesson to be learned here people

don't tell the retards they're retarded, or they'll go retarded on you

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Rachel](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:14:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 16:23 rachy, who is better in bed, liquid or dj?

iRANian wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 16:49 rachy are you nudes online somewhere

Azazel wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 16:55 Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 13:23 rachy,

who is better in bed, liquid or dj?

A very valid point, lol.

I could answer, but that would be much less fun than this and boringly straight forward. ; )

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:17:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Rachel, ROAD TRIP, RAWRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiesto](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:18:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

That is very diplomatic of you Rachel. You also very boring. I don't know why you're still persisting with this Liquid..unless you are that bored?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:22:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

What Rachy is saying is that they are both equally bad in bed lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:25:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=umDr0mPuyQc>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:29:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 20:17 Rachel, ROAD TRIP, RAWRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR!  
<3

Tiesto wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 20:18 That is very diplomatic of you Rachel.  
Why thank you.  
Tiesto wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 20:18 You also very boring.  
I'm the anti-troll.

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 20:22 What Rachy is saying is that they are both equally bad in bed lol  
You can read into it any way that you wish. There is no equality involved though. I'll leave it at that ; )

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 00:38:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquid has a very small cock, and dj has a very tiny cock you mean

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 01:16:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

What she's saying is that her dick is bigger than both of theirs'

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 01:17:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 18:16 What she's saying is that her dick is bigger than both of theirs'

LOL.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 01:37:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:22 What Rachy is saying is that they are both equally bad in bed lol

Major-Payne wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 17:38 liquid has a very small cock, and dj has a very tiny cock you mean

Ethenal wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 18:16 What she's saying is that her dick is bigger than both of



Don't make a joke about Xwis/Jello, they'll bum-rape your ass.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:13:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Held my hand lol? You really are blinded and can't see reality. In another few months, there's gonna be another shaitan dramatic moment once again. Possible preview for Allied-Gaming 2.0? No, that would be boring. Maybe your try at attacking servers...? No wait... you did that already with MP-Gaming. Meh, maybe just the same routine of telling the world of how much you're a God moderator and everyone else is terrible. Yup, same style, different story.

Up to this point, it's been nothing but who's better than who debate and you wanting to beat up on people. LOL LOOK AT ME, SOMEONE MADE ME MAD ON RENEGADE SO I'M GONNA FIGHT THEM C4-SMOKE STYLE BRO! You have yet to rebuttal any of your points earlier no matter how much you said you did. You already made yourself look like an ass. You already embarrassed yourself. And you still want to try to outsmart people in this thread, 'specically liquid at the moment. Give it a rest old man.

You wanna prove how awesome your mod skills are, then do it at the 10 baby communities you mod at and you tell 'em who's "baws".

All your debates end in calling someone a name or trying to insult them in something that is unrelated to the issues.

And going back to what started this all; High host names DON'T MATTER ANYMORE. Put on your glasses and load up Renlist and look at the servers that are left.

You can insult Jelly all you want. But you know what, they're still the only server in Renegade that has more than 10 players EVERY SINGLE HOUR.

And as for my job, you can keep bringing it up anytime you want. Because in the end, while I'm ballin living a good life and earning perks while I work [awards, bonuses, credits and education] you're arguing on a gaming forum because you got butt hurt over a fucking player count and then butt hurt even more when people debated against you. I'm lovin' it biotch.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:23:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 23:13Mad

You really are mad, how cute. Oh, and here's the portion that I was referring to:

[22:42:05] <shaitan> Xpert I'm here to. \*waves\*

[22:44:04] <Xpert`> It's too\*, since you want to criticize people for their grammar when you lack the intelligence of your own to form simple vocabulary aswell.

[22:45:04] <shaitan> I typed a little too fast due to laughing. I do not know why you'd up and leave

RC. I wasn't even really talking there. By the way, it's "as well".

[22:45:37] <Xpert`> I can do as I please.

[22:45:38] <shaitan> In case you haven't noticed, I'm not really saying anything outside of renforums.

[22:45:58] <Xpert`> Incase you haven't noticed, I really don't care.

[22:48:21] <Xpert`> and I'm well aware it's "as well" same for "Incase" being "in case"

[22:48:24] <Xpert`> bad space bar is bad

[22:48:27] <Xpert`> But good effort though.

[22:50:30] <shaitan> Mine does that as well. The last one did too for some odd reason.

[22:51:07] <shaitan> That little metal bar sticks sometimes. >\_<

[22:52:42] <Xpert`> That's nice.

[22:56:54] <shaitan> We still have(besides your own) one IRC in common that you'll never see both of us on. Any that has Campa on it. \*plays the Casablanca theme song\*

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWa6-x0iWRw>

[23:00:19] <Xpert`> Area 54?

[23:00:23] <Xpert`> Aren't you a mod there.

[23:00:23] <Xpert`> LOL

[23:00:50] <shaitan> Yeah, so..don't worry Xpert..there's at least one IRC we don't have to see each other in. :P

[23:01:13] <Xpert`> I was there up until 2 days ago.

[23:01:28] <shaitan> Shows how much I pay attention. LOL

[23:01:40] <Xpert`> I don't use my Xpert name there.

## File Attachments

1) [th\\_tampon.gif](#), downloaded 509 times



---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:41:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

i suggest you re-read Xpert's post

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:50:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 23:41i suggest you re-read Xpert's post I did, and kind of laughed a what he got out it(me agreeing that what I originally said about his job was "absurd"), then he goes and posts all of that.

Did you hurt me in some manner, Xpert, with your big post? Nope.

What I wonder is, when you are you going to go back to stealing passwords and the rest? That stuff noone ever got "proof" of.

When are you going to go back to trying to sex up 13 year old girls in your server with TheWildshoe? Awkward moment there.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:53:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 22:50Did you hurt me in some manner, Xpert, with your big post? Nope.

pretty sure you didn't get it then

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:54:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 23:53shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 22:50Did you hurt me in some manner, Xpert, with your big post? Nope.

pretty sure you didn't get it then

Pretty sure I did. Some things will never change with his self either.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 03:59:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I know where Xpert works. I'm going to arrange a cage match between us with the ultimate prize being a box of french fries.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 04:11:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 23:50liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 23:41i suggest you re-read Xpert's post

I did, and kind of laughed at what he got out of it (me agreeing that what I originally said about his job was "absurd"), then he goes and posts all of that.

Did you hurt me in some manner, Xpert, with your big post? Nope.

What I wonder is, when you are you going to go back to stealing passwords and the rest? That stuff no one ever got "proof" of.

When are you going to go back to trying to sex up 13 year old girls in your server with TheWildshoe? Awkward moment there, shall I post those logs?

Clearly I'm mad

I'm intrigued by all of it. You're faking that you're completely fine since you've ran into the corner once again like a little child with nothing to defend against. Hopeless individual. It sucks that people like you breathe the same air I do.

Your defense to everything is once again lies and your own opinions and accusations that backfire on you. Go ahead and show them. Since you're blowing it out of proportion considering it was a reverse troll. Not to mention it doesn't do anything to the situation at hand lol.

While you're at it, you want me to post the logs of you trying to hit on a girl that was 13 then you try to act like a "father figure" to her but later she gets banned for cheating lol. Good stuff.

We can do this all you want. Just throw shit back and forth. It's a never ending cycle. Because you never know how to stfu and just take a step back for once. But hey! This is your time to shine shai. Your spotlight. You got what you wanted once again. A topic that wasn't related to you in any shape or form, but became a topic about you. OSTKTreasure would be very proud.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 04:18:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 00:11

Clearly I'm mad

I'm intrigued by all of it. You're faking that you're completely fine since you've ran into the corner once again like a little child with nothing to defend against. Hopeless individual. It sucks that people like you breathe the same air I do.

Your defense to everything is once again lies and your own opinions and accusations that backfire on you. Go ahead and show them. Since you're blowing it out of proportion considering it was a reverse troll. Not to mention it doesn't do anything to the situation at hand lol.

While you're at it, you want me to post the logs of you trying to hit on a girl that was 13 then you



try to act like a "father figure" to her but later she gets banned for cheating lol. Good stuff.

We can do this all you want. Just throw shit back and forth. It's a never ending cycle. Because you never know how to stfu and just take a step back for once. But hey! This is your time to shine shai. Your spotlight. You got what you wanted once again. A topic that wasn't related to you in any shape or form, but became a topic about you . OSTKTreasure would be very proud.

That's the one I'm referring to. You seem to have it a little backwards as you always do. I forget the name, help me out so I can find the logs.

Noone's making you guys respond to anything. You're doing that all on your own.

Availlynx? I think that's the one.

<edit> I'm just going to drop this shit now before I start wasting my time looking through logs from fucking years ago.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 06:56:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

This Topic is nearly as good as the Avengers Movie!

Keep it up Guys!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 06:59:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 01:56This Topic is nearly as good as the Avengers Movie!

Keep it up Guys!

KEEP REPLYING FAGGOT

(UNFORTUNATELY IT WONT CHANGE THE FACT THAT YOU'RE A FAGGOT, FAGGOT)

FAGGOT

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 07:00:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

checklist for posting on renforums:

click post reply

spout bullshit (add bad spelling for bonus points)

click submit reply

EDIT:

FAGGOT (from ethenal with love)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 07:03:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

LOL SHAITAN

YOU CHANGE OIL AND TYRES?

HOLY FUCK LOL, AND YOU'RE GIVING XPERT SHIT ON BEING A MANAGER?

SHUT THE FUCK UP RIGHT NOW LMFAO

---

#### File Attachments

1) [1339678290322.jpg](#), downloaded 702 times

---



*Comedy Gold*

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 15:05:04 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 01:56liquidv2 owns my ass

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 15:13:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Shai is obviously a Forumla 1 engineer!

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ani](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 16:58:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 16:59:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

because you sound like a retard and have absolutely no idea what has been said earlier in the topic

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 17:38:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 17:05-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 01:56liquidv2 owns my ass

Oh boy,tihihhi... if only u would know

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 17:56:49 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 12:38liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012

17:05-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 01:56liquidv2 owns my ass

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 18:23:27 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

How's the job going for u harry potter?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 18:32:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

go back and read  
or we can have someone read it to you  
your mental capacity seems limited

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 18:35:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 18:05As i u arent even worth my time to respond to

---

Are you done yet? Clearly this is still worth your time.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 18:44:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i don't get what he doesn't get about a couple of things

- he's over 30 years old and jerks off to cartoons
- he had a t-shirt made that says DJ-EYE-K on it
- he's obsessed with my girlfriend
- he thinks he's good at Renegade but does nothing but glitch with a ramjet in the tunnels
- he is so good at Renegade that his st0rm team lost to my novice n00bstories team 3 to 0
- he's the best at Renegade because his st0rm team lost to [Dragon] on a st0rm server using st0rm settings

- he hates and fights against 4.0 because it blocks his preferred cheats
  - he calls anything and everything that disagrees with him or any of the above "trolling"
  - most of his responses are dumb pictures he found somewhere
  - he is so thick-headed (or just outright retarded) that he can't see the obvious truth while it's staring him in the face
- 

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 18:57:25 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

talking bout beeing obsessed, you are the 1 to talk ^^

@ Xpert: i said its not worth to reply to any of the bs hes spraying around here, just killing some time and i like how hes trying to make a point and doesnt realize how far off he went with a few things already^^ Just good entertainment

Edit : Plx get a haircut Prinz Eisenherz

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 19:01:26 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 13:57@ Xpert:

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 19:04:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Oh Charlie, i already feel sorry for u

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 19:05:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Eike, i was thinking the exact same thing  
re-read my list - you'll find it's quite accurate

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 19:24:50 GMT

---

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 13:57 talking bout beeing obsessed, i keep fucking posting stupid shit ^^

@ Xpert: i said its not worth to reply to any of the bs hes spraying around here, but i still do it since i have absolutely nothing else to do^^ Just good entertainment to fill in my empty days of doing nothing

Edit : god damnit im such a faggot

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 19:31:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 21:05 Eike, i was thinking the exact same thing  
re-read my list - you'll find it's quite accurate

Na, i read the first 2 sentence and got bored already, do something more to get my attention plx?!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 19:36:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 15:31  
do something more to get my attention plx?!

You're replying.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 10 Jul 2012 23:20:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 14:36 -TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 15:31  
do something more to get my attention plx?!

You're replying.

I wonder if he truly does not get the irony of him POSTING REPEATEDLY IN THIS SPECIFIC THREAD about how he does not care about this thread.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Crimson](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 01:20:38 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 12:36liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:01no, you never actually said you wanted to fight me  
you tried to sound like a tough guy and in doing so suggested you wanted to fight me, however if you were unarmed, it wouldn't end well for you

tell me again, why should i take 5 hours out of my day to drive across the state and see you? and then afterwards, drive 5 hours back?

for the record, people said you think of yourself as a ReneGod, or they said it in a sarcastic manner  
acting as if they truly meant it just makes you look like a child trying to win an argument with a parent  
Where the hell would you be driving to? My mapquest shows 2-2.5 hours as being midway.

P.S. You're still a punk bitch  
P.P.S. Your maths is bad.

Who's math is bad? It is, in fact, 5 hours of driving unless you plan on killing him so he can't drive back home.

$2.5 + 2.5 = 5$

Math is harrrrd.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 01:26:06 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Crimson wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 21:20shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 12:36liquidv2 wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 15:01no, you never actually said you wanted to fight me  
you tried to sound like a tough guy and in doing so suggested you wanted to fight me, however if you were unarmed, it wouldn't end well for you

tell me again, why should i take 5 hours out of my day to drive across the state and see you? and then afterwards, drive 5 hours back?

for the record, people said you think of yourself as a ReneGod, or they said it in a sarcastic manner  
acting as if they truly meant it just makes you look like a child trying to win an argument with a parent  
Where the hell would you be driving to? My mapquest shows 2-2.5 hours as being midway.

P.S. You're still a punk bitch



P.P.S. Your maths is bad.

Who's math is bad? It is, in fact, 5 hours of driving unless you plan on killing him so he can't drive back home.

$$2.5 + 2.5 = 5$$

Math is harrrrd.

You seriously do not see that? Jesus Christ, lol! Color coded for the handicapped. Also, a post from earlier.

shaitan wrote on Mon, 09 July 2012 10:17

Port Charlotte is a decent spot, Tice is closer to half way. The upside is that both have a CVS right there. You know, in case you need to refill your medication or something.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 03:33:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

ok shaitan

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 05:43:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

you definitely seem like the kind of person i'd like to hang out with shaitan

in recent news, DJ is really cool and knows how to read and comprehend information

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Duck](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 06:27:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

If your so obsessed with arguing DJ, why don't you take some of your time you spend on here acting like a retard and get some English lessons so you sound much less mentally retarded.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 06:37:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

he thinks he's trolling or something

he still doesn't know what trolling is  
he still can't handle my list, so he ignores it  
the saddest thing about all that is the list is entirely true

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 06:59:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I like how the Fanboys trying to group up against me,still funny tho!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 07:00:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 15:36-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 15:31  
do something more to get my attention plx?!

You're replying.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 07:01:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

it's actually just a bunch of people that can agree that you're an idiot  
there's no trolling or fanboyism involved  
stop using words you don't know the meaning to

also, refer to my list

i guess i could have Google translate it into German for you

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 07:04:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 13:44Ich verstehe nicht, was er nicht über ein paar Dinge bekommen

- Er ist über 30 Jahre alt und wohnt auf Karikaturen
- Er hatte ein T-Shirt gemacht, dass DJ-EYE-K sagt es auf

- Er ist mit meiner Freundin besessen: blush:
  - Er denkt, er ist gut im Renegade aber tut nichts anderes als Glitch mit einem Staustahltriebwerk in den Tunneln
  - Er ist so gut an, dass seine Renegade st0rm Team, meine Novizin n00bstories Team verlor 3-0
  - Er ist der beste bei Renegade, weil seine Mannschaft verloren zu st0rm [Dragon] auf einem Server mit st0rm st0rm Einstellungen
  - Er hasst und bekämpft 4,0, weil es seine bevorzugte Cheats blockiert
  - Ruft er alles und jedes, das mit ihm nicht einverstanden ist oder einer der oben genannten "Trolling"
  - Die meisten seiner Antworten sind stumme Bilder, die er irgendwo gefunden
  - Er ist so dickköpfig (oder nur verzögert Outright), dass er nicht sehen können, die offensichtliche Wahrheit, während sie starrt ist ihm ins Gesicht
- 

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Crimson](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 11:02:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 18:26

You seriously do not see that? Jesus Christ, lol!

Yeah, I guess I missed that. Shows how little I'm actually reading this silly thread.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Sean](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 12:57:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Duck wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 23:27 If your so obsessed with arguing DJ, why don't you take some of your time you spend on here acting like a retard and get some English lessons so you sound much less mentally retarded.

He "speaks" better English than you do, tbh.

Not even trolling as this point.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 14:42:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 01:43 you definitely seem like the kind of person i'd like to hang out with shaitan

I'm not hanging out with you, nor would I ever. If you can start off a conversation with insults, then you're not someone I'd "hang out" with.

You also seem to think in your little dream world that I'd need your permission to come out there

---

and "kick your ass", if I were inclined to doing that.

You wanted me to say that I was doing that, so I gave you what you wanted. Fear not Charlie, I'm going nowhere near Florida. I figured with any of the "slips" I made, since I said that, that one of those trolls would have told you. I guess not.

Crimson wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 07:02

Yeah, I guess I missed that. Shows how little I'm actually reading this silly thread.

People tend to do that when correcting others, myself included. You guys will never be plotting any courses on any of my ships in the future. I'd throw your asses overboard.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Generalcamo](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 14:42:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

At least he doesn't use the stupid abbreviations like you do. That is annoying and it tears up the English language.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 16:08:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 11:44i don't get what he doesn't get about a couple of things

- he's over 30 years old and jerks off to cartoons
- he had a t-shirt made that says DJ-EYE-K on it
- he's obsessed with my girlfriend
- he thinks he's good at Renegade but does nothing but glitch with a ramjet in the tunnels
- he is so good at Renegade that his st0rm team lost to my novice n00bstories team 3 to 0
- he's the best at Renegade because his st0rm team lost to [Dragon] on a st0rm server using st0rm settings
- he hates and fights against 4.0 because it blocks his preferred cheats
- he calls anything and everything that disagrees with him or any of the above "trolling"
- most of his responses are dumb pictures he found somewhere
- he is so thick-headed (or just outright retarded) that he can't see the obvious truth while it's staring him in the face

wow I totally agree with you...but still hate you with a passion . lol not really just jk ...lets join force to kill eike-vader and his shit-troopers .

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 16:10:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 11:44i don't get what he doesn't get about a couple of things

- he's over 30 years old and jerks off to cartoons
  - he had a t-shirt made that says DJ-EYE-K on it
  - he's obsessed with my girlfriend
  - he thinks he's good at Renegade but does nothing but glitch with a ramjet in the tunnels
  - he is so good at Renegade that his st0rm team lost to my novice n00bstories team 3 to 0
  - he's the best at Renegade because his st0rm team lost to [Dragon] on a st0rm server using st0rm settings
  - he hates and fights against 4.0 because it blocks his preferred cheats
  - he calls anything and everything that disagrees with him or any of the above "trolling"
  - most of his responses are dumb pictures he found somewhere
  - he is so thick-headed (or just outright retarded) that he can't see the obvious truth while it's staring him in the face
- WTF DOUBLE POAST GLITCH SORRY
- 

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 16:25:11 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

perm ban for double posting

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 16:49:52 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

\*Staustrahltriebwerk\* ..... LOLOLOLOLOLOL!!!!

U entertain me each day,thx Harry Potter!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 17:09:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

tl;dr big bad renegade players take on RenForums

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 17:15:19 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I giggle whenever I see the word "renehistory", and when people put on the internet tough guy act.

Between this, the best players thread, and the avengers thread, this has been a hilarious visit to renforums.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 18:23:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 13:15I giggle whenever I see the word "renehistory", and when people put on the internet tough guy act.

Between this, the best players thread, and the avengers thread, this has been a hilarious visit to renforums.

I giggle when you try to sex up trannies, then play it off like you were trolling them the whole time. I'll use a variation of what Failpert said to me: go back to your one little server and pretend like you matter.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 18:31:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 09:42People tend to do that when correcting others, myself included. You guys will never be plotting any courses on any of my ships in the future. I'd throw your asses overboard.

perhaps you should keep your ship going straight instead of going emotionally off-course and doing/saying retarded things in the future

someone mentioned that this is probably the only attention you get, so i guess in some way i'm happy for you, while at the same time i'm pretty embarrassed for you

kind of sad that the only way you can get people to mention or remember you in any way is by doing stupid things or getting someone else to bring up other times where you did stupid things

not sure if you see or get the trend, or if you actually care either way, but good for you

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 11:49U entertain me each day,thx Harry Potter!

i think the reason you keep calling me Harry Potter is because you secretly want to see my wand

that list is true, even if you can't admit it to yourself because i'm the one that presented it to you - if it wasn't, you wouldn't still be posting

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 19:09:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 11:23

I giggle when you try to sex up trannies, then play it off like you were trolling them the whole time. I'll use a variation of what Failpert said to me: go back to your one little server and pretend like you matter.

I giggle when I do that too, because it's pretty fucking hilarious. At least I was the one trolling.

Didn't you bring her into your clan? Weren't you both good friends? You seem to remember the whole "trying to sex up" thing differently than most. Remember when you gave me an incredibly emotional response and a threat to get me banned from MP-Gaming for "messing with your friend", when I allegedly posted an image of her with some slight artistic "modifications". You should really stop hating on transvestites, you were once clanmates with that "tranny".

In fact, I wonder where this hate for transvestites came from after all of that. Did you find a snake in her grass one day? I think you should really rethink who is playing the past off as trolling.

Also, what one little server? I don't really belong to any "servers", and never pretended that I mattered. Go back to getting ostracized by your own mental instability, and pointless hate for transvestites.

P.S. Am I still banned at Allied Gaming? Oh wait...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 19:44:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 09:04liquidv2 wrote on Tue, 10 July 2012 13:44Ich verstehe nicht, was er nicht über ein paar Dinge bekommen

- Er ist über 30 Jahre alt und wohnt auf Karikaturen
- Er hatte ein T-Shirt gemacht, dass DJ-EYE-K sagt es auf
- Er ist mit meiner Freundin besessen: blush:
- Er denkt, er ist gut im Renegade aber tut nichts anderes als Glitch mit einem Staustahltriebwerk in den Tunneln
- Er ist so gut an, dass seine Renegade st0rm Team, meine Novizin n00bstories Team verlor 3-0
- Er ist der beste bei Renegade, weil seine Mannschaft verloren zu st0rm [Dragon] auf einem Server mit st0rm st0rm Einstellungen
- Er hasst und bekämpft 4,0, weil es seine bevorzugte Cheats blockiert
- Ruft er alles und jedes, das mit ihm nicht einverstanden ist oder einer der oben genannten "Trolling"
- Die meisten seiner Antworten sind stumme Bilder, die er irgendwo gefunden
- Er ist so dickköpfig (oder nur verzögert Outright), dass er nicht sehen können, die

offensichtliche Wahrheit, während sie starrt ist ihm ins Gesicht

/sign, even with this funny translation.

Quote:

i don't hate DJ; i just think he's a cocky German retard whose claims are entirely unjustified

Quote:

and what level are you on DJ? the level of loud-mouthed German shit-talking Renegade player who can do nothing but hug and glitch-snipe against players out in the open? your Renegade career is certainly a decorated and glorious one, my friend  
if i had a hat i'd take mine off and salute you

Quote:because i think you're a cocky German retard in Renegade has what to do with my relationship? you're too mad to make any sense; stop with the ad hominem emotional garbage and quit dodging anything factual  
that's something that's always gotten you down, isn't it? facts Surprised

Quote:

if i were a self-absorbed German retard i'd likely do the same thing

liquidv2 is a nazi!

What is the story with shai attacking mp?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 19:49:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

He got fired for being a terrible Renegade moderator. Got mad. Messed up their teamspeak 3 server. Apparently used an exploit to keep knocking their renegade server offline. Said he was going to beat an MMA fighter with a crowbar until he stopped twitching. The usual (hilariously dumb) shaitan response.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:36:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 13:23:I'll use a variation of what Failpert said to me: go back to your one little server and pretend like you matter.  
you can't get along with anyone, anywhere you go  
and yet you still can't see the trend



the problem is not with them my friend; the problem is with you

cAmpa wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 14:44liquidv2 is a nazi!  
hell no; my girlfriend is jewish, and i think most german people are awesome  
DJ just gives you a bad name; if all Germans were like DJ, the other countries wouldn't have  
stopped attacking until the entire country was rubble in WWII

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:39:24 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

lol camp du bob ^^

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:39:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

rachy is jewish? that changes everything

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:40:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

she needs to manage my finances

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:41:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 16:40she needs to manage my finances

It's true, I'm Kosher.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:42:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

can you show me how to do a blood sacrifice

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:50:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Haha that's awesome. Liquid, everytime you post the way you did originally, I'm just going to turn your topic into a 3-ring circus. Just because I can. It's easy to make you fools post, as you seem to think it's easy to anger me.

TheQueerinator, trannyhumper.

Campa, until you know the full story(logs), don't you dare judge. You can jump on the boat with these moronic children if you wish, but I haven't done shit to you(or would).

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:53:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 13:50Haha that's awesome. Liquid, everytime you post the way you did originally, I'm just going to turn your topic into a 3-ring circus. Just because I can. It's easy to make you fools post, as you seem to think it's easy to anger me.

TheQueerinator, trannyhumper.

Campa, until you know the full story(logs), don't you dare judge. You can jump on the boat with these moronic children if you wish, but I haven't done shit to you(or would).

Enjoy your delusion. I see you are taking the "lol I am trolling" way out. It's pretty much all you can do.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 20:56:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

campa: <http://forums.mp-gaming.com/thread-15136.html?st=0&start=0>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:02:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 16:53

Enjoy your delusion. I see you are taking the "lol I am trolling" way out. It's pretty much all you can do.

It's not like any of you can do anything to him. I don't think having a few people call him mean names is going to make him go Havocman and start telling the Canadians to go fuck a maple tree.

That's why you have to meet him at CVS, so you can break his face in! Of course, I could imagine this going down like some weird Pokeman match.

A wild Shaitan appears! It's very aggressive!  
Liquidv2 uses his Fist! It's effective!  
Wild Shaitan uses Dirty Needle Flechette Attack!  
Wild Shaitan uses Cocaine Addiction to snort-up Health!  
Liquidv2 is Infected!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:03:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Here comes some half-assed reasoning to try and explain that away.

I think the 3-ring circus he is talking about is his own thought process.

EDIT: "communist faggots" ... haha

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:03:12 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 16:56campa:  
<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/thread-15136.html?st=0&start=0>

God Moderator

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:06:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

amazing moderator skills

at least he's never tried splitting up a community before

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

---

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:07:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:02

A wild Shaitan appears! It's very aggressive!

Liquidv2 uses his Fist! It's effective!

Wild Shaitan uses Dirty Needle Flechette Attack!

Wild Shaitan uses Cocaine Addiction to snort-up Health!

Liquidv2 is Infected!

The new drug of choice is Bath Salts, remember? It would be more fitting due to me liking Left4Dead. ^\_^

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:06amazing moderator skills

at least he's never tried splitting up a community before

I'd take a retard for a moderator over you any day of the week. At least I wouldn't have to worry about them cheating it up. Noone would have to worry about repeats of Black-Cell. I'm sure they loved you over there Mr. PermaBannedTroll.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:09:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:Lets see, reborn, you started bullshit with trooprm02, look how that turned out. You started bullshit with Good-One-Driver, look how that turned out.

Yo start shit with ether me or troop you are going to get fucked.

@shai is right though.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:11:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 13:56campa:

<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/thread-15136.html?st=0&start=0>

Oh man, that thread is fucking gold. That's where he challenged wallywood to a fight.

shaitans rambling:I'm glad you're done with Renegade, it means you can stop trying to make that 4.0 server. When you do, it'll just be ddos'ed to death...nothing like these days.

The Wilo is strong in this one.

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 14:07I'd take a retard for a moderator over you any day of the week. At least I wouldn't have to worry about them cheating it up.

Hey, I guess this is why you think of yourself as an amazing moderator. You have come to accept

---

your mental deficiencies.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:11:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

C4Smoke wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:09

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:29:18 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 16:07

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:06amazing moderator skills

at least he's never tried splitting up a community before

I'd take a retard for a moderator over you any day of the week. At least I wouldn't have to worry about them cheating it up. Noone would have to worry about repeats of Black-Cell. I'm sure they loved you over there Mr. PermaBannedTroll.

HAHAHAHA and he says it's not easy to make him angry, yet everytime anybody posts against him he's like "ANCIENT RENEHISTORY GO!"

Also, it's quite fitting that the above guy is leaning on a Fox-body Mustang. The only people that drive those are faggots.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:32:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan, you are an embarrassment  
please - do yourself a favor, and just stop  
take DJ with you while you're at it

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:33:31 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i'm not permabanned there (in fact i played a bunch of reunion games and idle in their main IRC channel now and then), you must mistaking yourself getting permabanned at atomix and then evading it dozens of time

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:41:12 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

[http://www.n00bstories.com/forums/index.php?t=msg&th=15164&prevloaded=1&amp;rid=0&start=100#msg\\_num\\_5](http://www.n00bstories.com/forums/index.php?t=msg&th=15164&prevloaded=1&amp;rid=0&start=100#msg_num_5)

disrespect = perm ban

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:50:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

what happened?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:50:21 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 14:02TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 16:53

Enjoy your delusion. I see you are taking the "lol I am trolling" way out. It's pretty much all you can do.

It's not like any of you can do anything to him. I don't think having a few people call him mean names is going to make him go Havocman and start telling the Canadians to go fuck a maple tree.

That's why you have to meet him at CVS, so you can break his face in! Of course, I could imagine this going down like some weird Pokeman match.

A wild Shaitan appears! It's very aggressive!  
Liquidv2 uses his Fist! It's effective!  
Wild Shaitan uses Dirty Needle Flechette Attack!  
Wild Shaitan uses Cocaine Addiction to snort-up Health!  
Liquidv2 is Infected!

am I the only one to notice he had to get a tree in here ?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:50:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 23:41

[http://www.n00bstories.com/forums/index.php?t=msg&th=15164&prevloaded=1& amp; amp;rid=0&start=100#msg\\_num\\_5](http://www.n00bstories.com/forums/index.php?t=msg&th=15164&prevloaded=1& amp; amp;rid=0&start=100#msg_num_5)

disrespect = perm ban

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:55:02 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Sometimes I wonder how some of you are capable of respiration.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:57:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

it's nazi germany all over again

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 21:59:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 14:50iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 23:41  
[http://www.n00bstories.com/forums/index.php?t=msg&th=15164&prevloaded=1& amp; amp;rid=0&start=100#msg\\_num\\_5](http://www.n00bstories.com/forums/index.php?t=msg&th=15164&prevloaded=1& amp; amp;rid=0&start=100#msg_num_5)

disrespect = perm ban

love how my name get,s in to every topic .

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:03:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Where the fuck did that comma come from? Do you people even read your own god damn posts before clicking submit?

I think you guys need to implement a synthesized post reader that reads your post to you upon

clicking submit. Then people could hear how dumb they sound.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:03:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I found some official footage of shaitan: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zEcxyrYMpc8>

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:06:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

This is more like him:  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MXgnIP4rMol>

Every time he posts.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:34:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Look at you guys go, posting the same crap that you always do. Haha. How many times are you going to link MP in this topic? You might as well just POST it to save everyone from clicking.

I do like having my own version of Dr.Phil here. It sure beats paying for one out of my waldomart paycheck.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:37:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

how does it feel to have every single person arguing against you in a thread shaitan?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:37:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---



shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:34 Look at me go, acting like the joke's on everyone else when i am the joke

ikr

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:42:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 18:37 how does it feel to have every single person arguing against you in a thread shaitan?

At this point I'd wager that he's probably laughing at all of you and you're all laughing at him. You're all winners!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:43:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

We really should stop making fun of the mentally challenged. I kinda feel bad.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:46:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:42 Major-Payne wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 18:37 how does it feel to have every single person arguing against you in a thread shaitan?

At this point I'd wager that he's probably laughing at all of you and you're all laughing at him. You're all winners!  
I'd bet that you're completely correct.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:48:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

So what do you do now? There has to be something you can do to get under his skin. I highly recommend traveling to the Ft. Lauderdale CVS. I'd drive there from here, but my car has a tank full of "don't give a shit" 92 octane.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:50:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 15:48So what do you do now? There has to be something you can do to get under his skin. I highly recommend traveling to the Ft. Lauderdale CVS. I'd drive there from here, but my car has a tank full of "don't give a shit" 92 octane.

lel

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Wed, 11 Jul 2012 22:53:06 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Go to the Walmart he works at, and make him change your oil while smiling like a smug bastard. Bonus points if you are an "immigrant" who took his jobs (his words).

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 00:00:16 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

AirCraftkiller, that's the spirit!  
TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 18:53Go to the Walmart he works at, and make him change your oil while smiling like a smug bastard. Bonus points if you are an "immigrant" who took his jobs (his words).  
If your car had any sort of problem, and I spotted it, I could kindly tell you "no".

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 00:13:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

That sure is a lot of responsibility you have there

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 00:14:13 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:49He got fired for being a terrible Renegade moderator. Got mad. Messed up their teamspeak 3 server. Apparently used an exploit to keep knocking their renegade server offline. Said he was going to beat an MMA fighter with a crowbar

until he stopped twitching. The usual (hilariously dumb) shaitan response.

I know shai from the old atomix days, afaik he was on that time a good mod, what did he do to get fired?

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:36

cAmpa wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 14:44liquidv2 is a nazi!

hell no; my girlfriend is jewish, and i think most german people are awesome

DJ just gives you a bad name; if all Germans were like DJ, the other countries wouldn't have stopped attacking until the entire country was rubble in WWII

Mean but true, partially. Germany was rubble after the war and i doubt we all were like DJ. And i know he is only a mofo in renegade, to let us all die for a game is really rude.

iRANian wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:56campa:

<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/thread-15136.html?st=0&start=0>

Thanks.

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:50

Campa, until you know the full story(logs), don't you dare judge. You can jump on the boat with these moronic children if you wish, but I haven't done shit to you(or would).

You should know me better, what do you think why im asking, because i have no fucking idea about what is going on here.

Not here and not the other thread on mp forums.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 00:17:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

lol double post delete it pls.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:00:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Quote:Inbox

x

SODPaddy info@game4play.de

12:28 PM (7 hours ago)

Hello Wyld1,

Your account on Area54 Gaming Community has been banned by -TLS-DJ-EYE-K because of the following reason:

Insulting A54 Community ~ You are not welcome anymore here .

If you want more information about this ban, please, contact the site administrator at [info@game4play.de](mailto:info@game4play.de).

I'm glad I don't play at a place with DJ EYE K as an admin

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:01:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

cAmpa wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 19:14 I know shai from the old atomix days, afaik he was on that time a good mod, what did he do to get fired?

apparently you didn't know him; all he had to do was be himself

if you wait long enough, his "nice guy" persona fades and you see the true him

which is why repeat situations like this one continue to arise

you might go your entire life not realizing it, but everyone else already realizes you're a retard in this case, however, the decision to remain a retard is yours alone

cAmpa wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 19:14 Germany was rubble after the war and i doubt we all were like DJ. And i know he is only a mofo in renegade, to let us all die for a game is really rude.

i don't want anyone to die for a game; you misunderstand me

my point was that people like DJ undeniably suck

i'm glad most of Germany is nothing like him

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:02:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Wyld was banned because DJ doesn't like him? brb, banning DJ from Jelly

i'll unban him once he unbans Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:05:10 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Even better, because they got beaten in a funwar by a team with potentially racist nicknames in a video game on the internet

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:09:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

someone really can't handle losing

maybe you're onto something with the whole girlfriend remark Ethenal

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:51:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I find it too funny. DJ has had a woodie for me since he started ren 3 weeks ago. He jel-us-o-my-gg. Seriously though his attraction to me has been an irritant to say the least. I am convinced his life is a ren admin. He makes sure EVERYWHERE he goes he announces he is one. I bet he has a t-shirt for each day of the week he wears that says FRONT: I'M -TLS-DJ-EKEKEK- a REN ADMIN Aera54" BACK "I'M COOL SO YOU LIKE ME, K?".

I find it extremely entertaining when he replies to posts trying to act all cool and in the know and he has no clue he is being laughed at. He is too stupid to realize he is the most laughed at unrespected person in Ren.

He was looking for a way to get to me for a long, long time. But sad he still hasn't. He "thinks" he picks on my kids. I had a lot of respect for Paddy and A54.....until Paddy let DJ permanently connect his nose to his ass probably after begging "oh please make me admin, oh please, it is my life".

Thanks for the thought Liquid, but I don't play in A54 and my son's will be fine in all the other REAL servers. They didn't play in that pea soup server that much anyway. They pretty much stopped after DJ childishy trashed an apache my son bought. It is my hope now that DJ can move on from his Wyld obsession and leave me the fuk alone and move on to his next victim he will e-ren-stalk.

There now I have officially "disrespected" Area 54. I'm sorry, banning because someone disrespected a community = I just fell off my chair lmao. I know let's start a new thread and see how many players get ban, they can post their bans. lol No wait, that will only be entertaining for about an hour.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 01:57:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

anyone that would make Azazel a mod is retarded

---

anyone that makes shaitan a mod is short-sighted  
anyone that would make DJ a mod is retarded, let alone an admin  
that's fucking hysterical; the guy is so much of a cheater that he refuses to run 4.0

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 02:31:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:57 anyone that would make Azazel a mod is retarded  
anyone that makes shaitan a mod is short-sighted  
anyone that would make DJ a mod is retarded, let alone an admin  
that's fucking hysterical; the guy is so much of a cheater that he refuses to run 4.0  
DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours"  
anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up  
for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets  
what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for  
you guys. Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 02:43:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:31 liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:57 anyone that  
would make Azazel a mod is retarded  
anyone that makes shaitan a mod is short-sighted  
anyone that would make DJ a mod is retarded, let alone an admin  
that's fucking hysterical; the guy is so much of a cheater that he refuses to run 4.0  
DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours"  
anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up  
for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets  
what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for  
you guys.

WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT SHAITAN

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 02:44:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:43shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:31liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:57anyone that would make Azazel a mod is retarded  
anyone that makes shaitan a mod is short-sighted  
anyone that would make DJ a mod is retarded, let alone an admin  
that's fucking hysterical; the guy is so much of a cheater that he refuses to run 4.0  
DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours" anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys.

WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT SHAITAN

Shut up, Ricky Retardo.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 02:45:23 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

No, seriously, that last post made absolutely NO SENSE (at least the liquid related part). Explain your nonsense

EDIT: actually no, the whole thing

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 03:04:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:45No, seriously, that last post made absolutely NO SENSE (at least the liquid related part). Explain your nonsense

EDIT: actually no, the whole thing

---

Do I always have to speeeeeelllllll everything out for you brilliant college graduates? No thanks.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 03:38:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 20:04Ethenal wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:45No, seriously, that last post made absolutely NO SENSE (at least the liquid related part). Explain your nonsense

EDIT: actually no, the whole thing

Do I always have to speeeeeelllllll everything out for you brilliant college graduates? No thanks.

I don't even think Ethenal is in college yet.

lol.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 03:39:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:38shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 20:04Ethenal wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:45No, seriously, that last post made absolutely NO SENSE (at least the liquid related part). Explain your nonsense

EDIT: actually no, the whole thing

Do I always have to speeeeeelllllll everything out for you brilliant college graduates? No thanks.

I don't even think Ethenal is in college yet.

lol.

I know, and I'm still more intelligent than shaitan

P.S.

Wed 22:38:27	(@TheBeerinator) apparently Ethenal is a college graduate?
Wed 22:38:50	(&Ethenal) ?
Wed 22:38:56	(&Ethenal) lol?
Wed 22:39:07	(&Ethenal) what am i supposed to say to that
Wed 22:39:14	(&Ethenal) im just gonna go out on a limb and assume shaitan said that
Wed 22:39:30	(&Ethenal) called it LOL

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly



Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 03:50:49 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

And no, don't try spelling anything out for us.

You already spelled out more than enough through this thread, getting fired, and your subsequent boasting on mp-gaming, and through the amazing failure that Allied Gaming was.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 04:01:05 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:31Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys.

how on earth do you think like this

what is wrong...oh

i forgot who i was talking to...nevermind!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 04:06:58 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

that's mind-blowing

you and DJ do the exact same thing

you shit on the floor like an untrained dog, you get your face shoved in it by multiple, unrelated people, and then you pretend you never shit in the first place

maybe that's how you got to your mid-30s and still live at home while changing oil at Wal-Mart  
no offense

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 04:38:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

You stupid child, it's because it goes both ways. Do you have your head shoved up Ethanol's ass so far you cannot figure that out?

I really am beginning to regret going home now.

Ethenal wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 23:39

I know, and I'm still more intelligent than shaitan

I know it's hard to understand generalizations. I feel for you.

TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 23:50Don't try spelling anything out for us.

---

You have already spelled out more than enough through this thread; getting fired, your subsequent boasting on MP-Gaming, and through the amazing failure that was Allied Gaming.

I fixed that for you.

Fired? HAHA. Is that all you're going to spout?

Shut the fuck up tranny fucker.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Catalyst](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 05:14:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:38 Shut the fuck up tranny fucker.  
you're just mad you're not in on the action.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [reborn](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 05:55:09 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 20:00

If your car had any sort of problem, and I spotted it, I could kindly tell you "no".

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:31

DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours" anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys. Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

How the fuck did you jump to this? It's like you got bored and made up a bunch of replies in your head, and then posted based on those imaginary replies.

The last paragraph is hilarious. You replied to something that didn't exist, but it highlights your

logic, which on it's own is fucking hilarious.

I'm going to have to quote it again:

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:31

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys. Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 06:48:22 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 00:55

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:31

DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours" anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys. Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

How the fuck did you jump to this? It's like you got bored and made up a bunch of replies in your head, and then posted based on those imaginary replies.

The last paragraph is hilarious. You replied to something that didn't exist, but it highlights your logic, which on it's own is fucking hilarious.

That's actually a pretty satisfactory explanation for that post. Maybe you're on to something here.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 07:45:18 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

there are far too many daily fucking posts to keep up with this thread

also, funny how a thread about jarhead gets locked in no-time by crimson but a thread about jelly goes on to 25 pages unlocked

lol

comedy gold

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 07:58:36 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:38

I am angry that the girl I invited to my clan and likely hit on in a serious capacity was a transvestite, so I am going to insult her.

That must have been awkward. Also, she has been hanging around Bluehell lately. If you really must keep bringing her up, why not go talk to her yourself.

I am pretty sure she would not appreciate you constantly calling her a "tranny".

You aren't just being dumb when you post this shit, you're being an even bigger asshole than I was when I trolled her.

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 17:00AirCraftkiller, that's the spirit!

TheBeerinator wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 18:53Go to the Walmart he works at, and make him change your oil while smiling like a smug bastard. Bonus points if you are an "immigrant" who took his jobs (his words).

If your car had any sort of problem, and I spotted it, I could kindly tell you "no".

Fortunately my car is in tip top shape, get to work grease monkey.

---

#### File Attachments

1) [emot-smug.gif](#), downloaded 572 times



---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 08:25:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

perm ban for beating the other team in a funwar

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 08:28:08 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:Since we got a new Bot we also have to enforce a few Rules in the Forums to reduce the

Lack of Humanity which has occurred in the past here.

First of all, we are all here to play the Game we like/love, unfortunately a few People in here can't get along with each other, which is totally normal and not a Problem at all. What I noticed over the past weeks is that the behaviour with each other has changed to the worse. I strongly recommend of all Users to not use any kind of abusive/aggressive language against other Users from this Point on. If u have a personal problem with another User send me, Fee or Billiejoe67 a Pm and we will find a way to solve the Problem.

If a Moderator of this Community tells u either ingame or in Forums to drop/change the behaviour u do so. There will be no more Discussion from that point on anymore. The Members of the Modteam has been selected very carefully and they are here to enforce the Rules that had been setup by the Server Owner and his Team. Ignoring those Orders will end in a permanent remove from this Server/Webside/IRC

Playing @ Area54 is a Privilege not a Right.

The Moment u join our Servers and/or post in this Forum u accept those Rules and also the punishment if u tend to ignore them.

Changes to our Ban Section

From now on Players will be able to ask for an unban after a specific amount of Time:

Cheats ( Bighead, RGH, Rof or similar ) - 6 Months

Advantage Skins - 3 Months

Racism - Never

Bad Language - 1 Month

Cont. Bad Language - 3 Month

Impersonating Mods - Never

General Rule - If a Mod decides on his own to let the Ban last longer due to the specific Situation, then it's up to him.

I hate to enforce those Rules, but I don't wanna see Area54 end up like Jelly or Renforums, I hope from now on we can all get along with each other!

Greetz DJ-EYE-K ~~ Administrator of Area54

1 month ban for bad language even though DJ circumvents the swear filter by typing fuc.k instead of fuck

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 09:05:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Oh pooppy!

1 month ban.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Crimson](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 10:39:06 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 00:45there are far too many daily fucking posts to keep up with this thread

also, funny how a thread about jarhead gets locked in no-time by crimson but a thread about jelly goes on to 25 pages unlocked

lel

comedy gold

This is about Jelly? Last I checked it stopped being about Jelly in page 5 or so.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 10:46:48 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Crimson wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 03:39Major-Payne wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 00:45there are far too many daily fucking posts to keep up with this thread

also, funny how a thread about jarhead gets locked in no-time by crimson but a thread about jelly goes on to 25 pages unlocked

lel

comedy gold

This is about Jelly? Last I checked it stopped being about Jelly in page 5 or so.

Just throwing fuel on the fire, I don't really care about all that anymore.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

---

Posted by [Sean](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 11:15:07 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

HoF.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Catalyst](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 11:23:48 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 01:28Quote:Since we got a new Bot we also have to enforce a few Rules in the Forums to reduce the Lack of Humanity which has occured in the past here.

First of all,we are all here to play the Game we like/love, unfort. a few People inhere cant get along with each other,which is totally normal and not a Problem at all. What i noticed over the past weeks is that the behaviour with each other has changed to the worse. I strongly recommend of all Users to not use any kind of abusive/aggressive language against other Users from this Point on. If u have a personal problem with another User send me,Fee or Billiejoe67 a Pm and we will find a way to solve the Problem.

If a Moderator of this Community tells u either ingame or in Forums to drop/change the behaviour u do so. There will be nomore Discussion from that point on anymore. The Members of the Modteam has been selected very carefully and they are here to enforce the Rules that had been setup by the Server Owner and his Team. Ignoring those Orders will end in a permanent remove from this Server/Webside/IRC

Playing @ Area54 is a Privilege not a Right.

The Moment u join our Servers and/or post in this Forum u accept those Rules and also the punishment if u tend to ignore them.

Changes to our Ban Section

From now on Players will be able to ask for an unban after a specific amount of Time:

Cheats ( Bighead,RGH,Rof or similiar) - 6 Months

Advantage Skins - 3 Months

Racism - Never

Bad Language - 1 Month

Cont. Bad Language - 3 Month

Impersonating Mods - Never

General Rule - If a Mod decides on his own to let the Ban last longer due to the specific Situation, then it's up to him.

I hate to enforce those Rules, but I don't wanna see Area54 end up like Jelly or Renforums, I hope from now on we can all get along with each other!

Greetz DJ-EYE-K ~~ Administrator of Area54

1 month ban for bad language even though DJ circumvents the swear filter by typing fuc.k instead of fuck  
damnit fuck.

shit I did it again.

GOD DAMNIT.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 11:39:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

u nig

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 12:48:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

[quote title=iRANian wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 04:28]Quote: Since we got a new Bot we also have to enforce a few Rules in the Forums to reduce the Lack of Humanity which has occurred in the past here.

First of all, we are all here to play the Game we like/love, unfort. a few People in here can't get along with each other, which is totally normal and not a Problem at all. What I noticed over the past weeks is that the behaviour with each other has changed to the worse. I strongly recommend of all Users to not use any kind of abusive/aggressive language against other Users from this Point on. If u have a personal problem with another User send me, Fee or Billiejoe67 a Pm and we will find a way to solve the Problem.

If a Moderator of this Community tells u either ingame or in Forums to drop/change the behaviour u do so. There will be no more Discussion from that point on anymore. The Members of the Modteam has been selected very carefully and they are here to enforce the Rules that had been setup by the Server Owner and his Team. Ignoring those Orders will end in a permanent remove from this Server/Webside/IRC

Playing @ Area54 is a Privilege not a Right.



The Moment u join our Servers and/or post in this Forum u accept those Rules and also the punishment if u tend to ignore them.

Changes to our Ban Section

From now on Players will be able to ask for an unban after a specific amount of Time:

Cheats ( Bighead,RGH,Rof or similiar) - 6 Months

Advantage Skins - 3 Months

Racism - Never

Bad Language - 1 Month

Cont. Bad Language - 3 Month

Impersonating Mods - Never

General Rule - If a Mod decides on his own to let the Ban last longer due to the specific Situation,then its up to him.

I hate to enforce those Rules,but i dont wanna see Area54 end up like Jelly or Renforums,i hope from now on we can all get along with each other!

Greetz DJ-EYE-K ~~ Administrator of Area54

THIS IS HILARIOUS! LMAO Paddy is to stupid to realize that the 2 communities DJ was at he caused more drama than the entire time of ren. Now it is happening with their tiny comm. TOO FUKING FUNNY. PRICELESS!

Wait again, THEY BAN FOR POTTY MOUTH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! My god at =[UN]=, which I know you all loved, tthom was strict but not grandma rules!

He missed a few though:

Insulting the Community when we mis-interpret or twist your words" = Perm Ban

Because we can't GET ON YOUR LEVEL = Perm Ban

Because we just hate you because you are more popular = Perm Ban

I have to say thanks for Paddy and DJ for Area54 and to give us such a n00b comm to make fun of and LAUGH OUR ASSES OFF.

Quick everyone jump in and start swearing and see how many bans we can get LOL.

And just when I thought there was no more to lol at.

Wyld

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 13:20:43 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

[quote title=Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 05:48]iRANian wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 04:28Quote:Since we got a new Bot we also have to enforce a few Rules in the Forums to reduce the Lack of Humanity which has occured in the past here.

First of all,we are all here to play the Game we like/love, unfort. a few People inhere cant get along with each other,which is totally normal and not a Problem at all. What i noticed over the past weeks is that the behaviour with each other has changed to the worse. I strongly recommend of all Users to not use any kind of abusive/aggressive language against other Users from this Point on. If u have a personal problem with another User send me,Fee or Billiejoe67 a Pm and we will find a way to solve the Problem.

If a Moderator of this Community tells u either ingame or in Forums to drop/change the behaviour u do so. There will be nomore Discussion from that point on anymore. The Members of the Modteam has been selected very carefully and they are here to enforce the Rules that had been setup by the Server Owner and his Team. Ignoring those Orders will end in a permanent remove from this Server/Webside/IRC

Playing @ Area54 is a Privilege not a Right.

The Moment u join our Servers and/or post in this Forum u accept those Rules and also the punishment if u tend to ignore them.

Changes to our Ban Section

From now on Players will be able to ask for an unban after a specific amount of Time:

Cheats ( Bighead,RGH,Rof or similiar) - 6 Months

Advantage Skins - 3 Months

Racism - Never

Bad Language - 1 Month

Cont. Bad Language - 3 Month

Impersonating Mods - Never

General Rule - If a Mod decides on his own to let the Ban last longer due to the specific Situation, then it's up to him.

I hate to enforce those Rules, but I don't wanna see Area54 end up like Jelly or Renforums, I hope from now on we can all get along with each other!

Greetz DJ-EYE-K ~~ Administrator of Area54

THIS IS HILARIOUS! LMAO Paddy is too stupid to realize that the 2 communities DJ was at he caused more drama than the entire time of ren. Now it is happening with their tiny comm. TOO FUKING FUNNY. PRICELESS!

Wait again, THEY BAN FOR POTTY MOUTH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! My god at =[UN]=, which I know you all loved, tthom was strict but not grandma rules!

He missed a few though:

Insulting the Community when we mis-interpret or twist your words" = Perm Ban

Because we can't GET ON YOUR LEVEL = Perm Ban

Because we just hate you because you are more popular = Perm Ban

I have to say thanks for Paddy and DJ for Area54 and to give us such a n00b comm to make fun of and LAUGH OUR ASSES OFF.

Quick everyone jump in and start swearing and see how many bans we can get LOL.

And just when I thought there was no more to lol at.

Wyld

funny thing is none of these rules apply to the mods or admins .

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 13:23:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:Drink some bleach

very mature

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 13:28:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 06:23Quote:Drink some bleach

very mature

thats one of the nice things he has said to me ..see they know from eike that I had problems with clinical depression and Bipolar disorder . so remarks such as that I have become the norm .

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 14:04:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

haha oh wow

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 15:21:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 01:55  
How the fuck did you jump to this? It's like you got bored and made up a bunch of replies in your head, and then posted based on those imaginary replies.

The last paragraph is hilarious. You replied to something that didn't exist, but it highlights your logic, which on it's own is fucking hilarious.

I'm going to have to quote it again:

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:02Wyld was banned because DJ doesn't like him? brb, banning DJ from Jelly  
i'll unban him once he unbans Wyld

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:31liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:57anyone that would make Azazel a mod is retarded  
anyone that makes shaitan a mod is short-sighted  
anyone that would make DJ a mod is retarded, let alone an admin  
that's fucking hysterical; the guy is so much of a cheater that he refuses to run 4.0  
DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours" anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys. Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

I guess I'm back to color coding for you people who have to be spoon fed like the brain dead pieces of shit you are.

In case you need to be led to it reborn(which I guess you do): I replied to his one post backwards, I replied to him and DJ banning people outside of this topic.

Are you satisfied, do you need me to wipe your ass for you too? \*wipes the retard juice off of your chins for you with a hanky\*  
Goddamn, you people really are fucking stupid.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 15:22:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I find it interesting that someone there has a sig that could be considered offensive (NAZI) and MDK was told:

Quote:Tainted: "It's just you".

LOL But the Nig nicks were offensive in the match "To them".

They even know they have an idiot (DJ) in charge and have no respect for him. lol

Quote:Tainted: "But that's DJ

This just gets better and better. Excellent e-entertainment when I am bored at work.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 15:46:42 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 17:22I find it interesting that someone there has a sig that could be considered offensive (NAZI)

Huh, what sig do you mean?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 15:51:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

tainted's sig had a English Defense League flag in it or something like, theyre a white supremacist organisation

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [SODPaddy](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 15:56:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

really weak if you have any problems with me or any admins write me a pm.

area54 is not just me ... but at the moment I have to learn very much for the "Gesellenprüfung"

I will soon talk with dj if his behavior does not have to separate herself from him area54!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:12:29 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 11:21reborn wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 01:55  
How the fuck did you jump to this? It's like you got bored and made up a bunch of replies in your head, and then posted based on those imaginary replies.

The last paragraph is hilarious. You replied to something that didn't exist, but it highlights your logic, which on it's own is fucking hilarious.

I'm going to have to quote it again:

liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:02Wyld was banned because DJ doesn't like him? brb, banning DJ from Jelly  
i'll unban him once he unbans Wyld

shaitan wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 22:31liquidv2 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 21:57anyone that would make Azazel a mod is retarded  
anyone that makes shaitan a mod is short-sighted  
anyone that would make DJ a mod is retarded, let alone an admin  
that's fucking hysterical; the guy is so much of a cheater that he refuses to run 4.0  
DJ uses 4.0, do you? Wait, no you don't because you and yours are inept. Are they even "yours" anymore? You have to be the bestest abmin evah...only because you're never around to fuck it up for them.

Anyone that shows zero respect to a person who's helped keep their server afloat for years, gets what they deserve. In hindsight I didn't have to do a thing.

Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys. Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

I guess I'm back to color coding for you people who have to be spoon fed like the brain dead pieces of shit you are.

In case you need to be led to it reborn(which I guess you do): I replied to his one post backwards, I replied to him and DJ banning people outside of this topic.

Are you satisfied, do you need me to wipe your ass for you too? \*wipes the retard juice off of your chins for you with a hanky\*  
Goddamn, you people really are fucking stupid.

I can see the links that you're making, and what you believe are sensible replies to those points. I understood that already.

My post was pointing out that your replies made wandering leaps, and in the last sentence in particular really highlighted your backwards logic (the irony that you actually quoted backwards is not lost on me, and neither is the irony that you are trying very hard to join the dots up for me, when it is yourself that is missing the entire point).

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:19:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

reborn wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:12

I can see the links that you're making, and what you believe are sensible replies to those points. I understood that already.

My post was pointing out that your replies made wandering leaps, and in the last sentence in particular really highlighted your backwards logic (the irony that you actually quoted backwards is not lost on me, and neither is the irony that you are trying very hard to join the dots up for me, when it is yourself that is missing the entire point).

Backwards logic? No, if Liquid starts banning people based off of this thread, how is that going to end well for anyone if it gets moved to IRC based bans?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:20:15 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Rest assured though Shitstain, you'll get your revenge one day...

I'll need my car tyres inflated, or my oil changed, and you'll be able to say 'no' to me. That'll show me!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:23:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

the pain of not getting a tyre change or oil checkup

what a cruel punishment

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [reborn](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:30:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:19

Backwards logic? No, if Liquid starts banning people based off of this thread, how is that going to end well for anyone if it gets moved to IRC based bans?

shitstain wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:19

Do not go that route of banning people outside of here for stupid shit. That's just idiotic, even for you guys.

Leaving there would of at least made sense.

---



But then your Shaitan protocols kick in:  
shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:19  
Unless it's deserved for whatever reason.

It's like your fingers are an extension of your mind, and you blurt out whatever stupid shit you happen to be thinking at the time.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:39:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

cAmpa wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 08:46Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 17:22I find it interesting that someone there has a sig that could be considered offensive (NAZI)

Huh, what sig do you mean?

it was sean,s sig and avatar advertising the EDL that he is a group leader for his small part of the uk ..<http://englishdefenceleague.org/>  
here they are in action  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vlr3HV-TuOs>  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7DIF8mcoyM0&feature=related>

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:44:52 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i didn't actually ban DJ, i was just making a point  
look how bent out of shape shaitan got  
look how desperately he grabbed at something to shift the attention away from his dumb ass

based on the Area 54 rules, DJ should get a 3-month ban  
an advantage skin has nothing on using building bars; at least advantage skins only help some of the time - building bars are always active and always visible

sorry Paddy, but your admin is breaking the rules in your own server  
and like other people said, he finds ways to go around other rules he himself feels like breaking (like separating swear words with punctuation)

i have to ask, why did you even make him an admin in the first place?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:44:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

SODPaddy wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 11:56really weak if you have any problems with me or any admins write me a pm.

area54 is not just me ... but at the moment I have to learn very much for the "Gesellenprüfung"

I will soon talk with dj if his behavior does not have to separate herself from him area54!

Finally you surface, thank you. I made two posts to you titled to you, DJ promptly deleted them. I sent you two pm's (I have copies) and obviously DJ went into the CP and deleted them. He kept every communication away from you because he knew he was busted.

Paddy trust me when I say you have the worst person ever as an admin there. Muraturum (sp?) would be a better choice. You picked someone that has horrible people skills and a maturity - ego complex, just to mention a few issues. Example I was ban from the forums and server for "Insulting Area54". When and where? Proof? Then he bans from the forums to keep any possible disputes, not that I would have.

You have to know you have many players that don't play there because of him. One being me. You had my kids, but DJ stopped that. What you get is the MDK's of the ren society in your server. For that we thank you, you can have all of them.

I apologize about any remarks toward you, I don't know you and can only go on your judgement letting DJ even be a temp mod much less running something. Fix that any you may gain more players and some Ren-respect.

Good luck.

Wyld

Edit: lol me and Liquid posting same time. I agree with Liquid, why? wtf? Do you know what you unleashed on the ren community?

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:53:59 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 09:44SODPaddy wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 11:56really weak if you have any problems with me or any admins write me a pm.

area54 is not just me ... but at the moment I have to learn very much for the "Gesellenprüfung"

I will soon talk with dj if his behavior does not have to separate herself from him area54!

Yeah this should be a pm but I want the ren public to see it.

Finally you surface, thank you. I made two posts to you titled to you, DJ promptly deleted them. I sent you two pm's (I have copies) and obviously DJ went into the CP and deleted them. He kept every communication away from you because he knew he was busted.

Paddy trust me when I say you have the worst person ever as an admin there. Muraturum (sp?) would be a better choice. You picked someone that has horrible people skills and a maturity - ego complex, just to mention a few issues. Example I was ban from the forums and server for "Insulting Area54". When and where? Proof? Then he bans from the forums to keep any possible disputes, not that I would have.

You have to know you have many players that don't play there because of him. One being me. You had my kids, but DJ stopped that. What you get is the MDK's of the ren society in your server. For that we thank you, you can have all of them.

I apologize about any remarks toward you, I don't know you and can only go on your judgement letting DJ even be a temp mod much less running something. Fix that any you may gain more players and some Ren-respect.

Good luck.

Wyld

you mean this one wyld ? paddy never see,s them dj gets there first and deletes all ..I my self have seen over 10 threads post,s ect vanish

[http://game4play.de/forum/viewthread.php?thread\\_id=325](http://game4play.de/forum/viewthread.php?thread_id=325)

no doubt me posting here to also flame dj and the mods at area will get me the ban they have been trying to give me from the start..but hey nothing new Im used to bans they just make me more pro active in my war against eike .

the real problem with are54 is the player has no chance against the mods or admins they band together as one .. well they would as they are related in some way

mark--father to--tainted--brother to sarah--gf of iceman --sean best edl buddy they would never take the side of a player over family or lovers .. then other mods dj-protos same clan members the list go,s on

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:56:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 09:44  
i have to ask, why did you even make him an admin in the first place?

the answer to that is simple just as in storm he donates to server and buys his way in

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 16:56:56 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 08:21Azazel used to be a decent moderator...pre-cheating of course.

aaaaaaaand now you've lost all credibility

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:01:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i have to ask, why is shaitan trying to talk down to anyone  
can someone please explain to me what value or worth he has  
because i'm drawing a serious blank

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:06:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:01i have to ask, why is shaitan trying to talk down to anyone  
can someone please explain to me what value or worth he has  
because i'm drawing a serious blank  
I would love to beat that smugness out of you in person, but alas, I have a trip I'm making now.  
Maybe next vacation I'll show up on your doorstep and we'll see how smart-assed you'll be. Until then, toodles love.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:08:18 GMT

---

Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 09:44SODPaddy wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 11:56really weak if you have any problems with me or any admins write me a pm.

area54 is not just me ... but at the moment I have to learn very much for the "Gesellenprüfung"

I will soon talk with dj if his behavior does not have to separate herself from him area54!

I was ban from the forums and server for "Insulting Area54". When and where? Proof? Then he bans from the forums to keep any possible disputes, not that I would have.

Wyld1 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 07:11 We all figured it was in fun and yeah we didn't have much respect for A54.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [SODPaddy](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:11:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Quote:sorry Paddy, but your admin is breaking the rules in your own server and like other people said, he finds ways to go around other rules he himself feels like breaking (like separating swear words with punctuation)

i have to ask, why did you even make him an admin in the first place?

I added him because he had good ideas... but ... learn from errors in german "aus fehlern lernt man"

i removed him from the forum adminlist because i saw the bans. he asked me why i removed him -I've even given him time to think about.

his answer: no admin right so i cancel the donations...

after some weeks he gets right back for a new chance - but the behavior as before.

I've long thought about kicking him.

thank you - I decided!

sorry for my bad english ... my last english lesson is 3 years ago lol

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:15:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

SODPaddy wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 10:11Quote:sorry Paddy, but your admin is breaking the rules in your own server  
and like other people said, he finds ways to go around other rules he himself feels like breaking (like separating swear words with punctuation)

i have to ask, why did you even make him an admin in the first place?

I added him because he had good ideas... but ... learn from errors in german "aus fehlern lernt man"

i removed him from the forum adminlist because i saw the bans. he asked me why i removed him -I've even given him time to think about.

his answer: no admin right so i cancel the donations...

after some weeks he gets right back for a new chance - but the behavior as before.

I've long thought about kicking him.

thank you - I decided!

sorry for my bad english ... my last english lesson is 3 years ago lol

English is good .we understand fine

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:18:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Yay, something good came from this thread! Now we get to rub THAT in DJ's face.

At least my "lazy" admin just tries to increase MRLS splash all the time instead of banning everyone for disagreeing with him.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:19:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 10:06liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:01i have to ask, why is shaitan trying to talk down to anyone  
can someone please explain to me what value or worth he has  
because i'm drawing a serious blank  
I would love to beat that smugness out of you in person, but alas, I have a trip I'm making now. Maybe next vacation I'll show up on your doorstep and we'll see how smart-assed you'll be. Until then, toodles love.

liquid, you can legally sue him now

do it.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TheBeerinator](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:25:00 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 10:06liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:01i have to ask, why is shaitan trying to talk down to anyone  
can someone please explain to me what value or worth he has  
because i'm drawing a serious blank  
I would love to beat that smugness out of you in person, but alas, I have a trip I'm making now. Maybe next vacation I'll show up on your doorstep and we'll see how smart-assed you'll be. Until then, toodles love.

Shaitans fight list:

1. Wallywood
2. Liquidv2

I am going to hurt you over things on a forum that I apparently don't care about, because I am wrong and can't admit it.

Enjoy your jail time.

Maybe bubba will enjoy hearing about your renegade triumphs while he \*beats\* the smugness out of you. You'll find a whole new meaning to "changing the oil".

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:29:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

SODPaddy wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:11  
his answer: no admin right so i cancel the donations...

Maybe "donations" is the wrong word to use, haha.

Why is shaitan always trying to get in a fight with really huge dudes? Maybe he should fight newguy next!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:31:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan lives a meaningful existence

Paddy, you made the right decision in removing DJ  
he can argue with you til he's blue in the face, but i have your back on it  
just look at him as a person and you'll have all the reasoning you need

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:44:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

dj inc rencorner

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:47:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ehhh wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 10:44dj inc rencorner

sure some one asked me to mod there last night ...lol I said no ?  
shit the fun I could have had banning all you guys fck fck fck

ps... something is not right here..? I have posted lots of times in this thread and not one have you  
have taken the time to call me names or flame me in some way ??? wtf have you all got me on  
Ignor or block list ?? this is really freaking me out now

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

---



Posted by [shaitan](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:57:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

You guys keep poking fun of my job, I'm sad. It's pathetic really, I do have a captain's license and once I move back home(that's what this trip is for), I'll be making \$250-300 per day. Laugh all you want.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:58:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:06lol CVS

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 17:59:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 10:57You guys keep poking fun of my job, I'm sad. It's pathetic really, I do have a captain's license and once I move back home(that's what this trip is for), I'll be making \$250-300 per day. Laugh all you want.

did you mis the . in that \$2.50-3.00 sorry couldnt resist

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:10:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

100k a year sounds plausible

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:13:01 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

C4Smoke wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:08Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 09:44SODPaddy wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 11:56really weak if you have any problems with me or any admins write me a pm.

area54 is not just me ... but at the moment I have to learn very much for the "Gesellenprüfung"

I will soon talk with dj if his behavior does not have to separate herself from him area54!

---

I was ban from the forums and server for "Insulting Area54". When and where? Proof? Then he bans from the forums to keep any possible disputes, not that I would have.

Wyld1 wrote on Wed, 11 July 2012 07:11 We all figured it was in fun and yeah we didn't have much respect for A54.

Wyld

Come on G1D you are smarter than this. The statement was referencing our actions didn't "show" respect, which can't be argued. A big difference than the way you are taking it: me saying "I have no respect for Area54" which I never said. Again our actions showed no respect was the meaning of that. You smart you know this, don't DJ out on me. Even if I said something, you all ban players? Seriously? Banning players for insulting the Community? Never - ever heard of that. Insulting a mod and ignoring warnings, yeah I can see. DJ's warnings to me on the incident with my son...all created by DJ and twisted back around at me? Nah, not going to listen to that, I can't be held responsible for that idiot's actions.

My n00b story on DJ: He checks all ip's of players or does a !commonnicksearch and he saw it was me (not knowing it was my son). When my son bought a Apache on city\_fly he purposely swooped down and rammed it causing it to flip over and blow up. It was the start of the map and my son had just point whored with on arti on the bridge to get credits to buy an apache to harv whore. Once DJ was called on it he donated him 350 and basically told him oops. But DJ is best-flyer (in his mind) so how could it be an oops? I wondered if it was an accident why didn't he give my son his Apache? Answer: he knew what he was doing and thought it was me trying to provoke an incident. When I posted A54 on the forums, all posts deleted and then I was warned for being disrespectful!!!

However, at the same time you have to know most don't have respect because DJ is there. You want to back him and defend him, you get no respect either.

Anyway a lot has been explained with Paddy posting he has been ill and is weak right now. It tells me he is not there watching the Comm run which explains DJ running wyld. DJ has been booted from any comm he has been in for the 3 weeks he has played ren and if Paddy is a solid owner that cares about his server's reputation, he will separate himself now from DJ.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:14:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [SODPaddy](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:35:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

.....

.....

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:45:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

LOL

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:48:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:45LOL

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:48:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 14:48iRANian wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:45LOL

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:51:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Thank you Paddy you rescued us!

Question: have the bans he placed been removed?

Thanks,

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:54:11 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I'm glad you actually care about your community, because I had previously assumed Area54 was run by retards since it had DJ on the admin staff.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 18:55:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Ethenal wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 14:54 because I had previously assumed Area54 was run by retards

They still have shai on staff

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 19:05:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

+ 100 respect points to paddy ..

maybe area54 can move forward and become a great server ? althou some of dj,s self apointed mods will still play by his rules and standards ..

should look at the.  
1 person from a clan can mod  
1 person from one family

ect so all mods have diff oppinions on situations or bans ect

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 19:08:33 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

since you're already doing some mod cleaning Paddy, you might want to consider removing shaitan from your staff as well

if you notice earlier in this topic, he threatened to beat me up in real life because he disliked me questioning what he said on here  
do you want one of your mods threatening players that question their actions? i certainly would not  
multiple people have linked other threads in here where shaitan was threatening others or threatening to flood / crash servers that he formerly moderated at - he seems like a stellar mod choice

for the record, i see nothing wrong with shaitan working at Wal-Mart  
i do, however, have a hard time looking past the fact that he insulted Xpert's ethnicity and his job, as if he himself had the right to talk  
since jobs are so important to you, shaitard, i'm pointing out the flaws in your thinking, hoping the dead light bulb in your head might miraculously turn on at some point

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 19:19:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I don't think shaitan is that big of a deal lol, as long as you don't give him access to your remote desktop or FTP (<http://forums.mp-gaming.com/thread-15136.html?st=0&start=0>).

But I can imagine it is very fortunate that DJ was removed.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 19:22:17 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

The only reason why shaitan, Azazel and DJ are still around renegade because they mod at a certain community to have sanctuary at and feel like no one can touch them. Remove that and

they lose interest in being around Renegade slowly.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 19:30:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 21:08since you're already doing some mod cleaning Paddy, you might want to consider removing shaitan from your staff as well

if you notice earlier in this topic, he threatened to beat me up in real life because he disliked me questioning what he said on here

do you want one of your mods threatening players that question their actions? i certainly would not

multiple people have linked other threads in here where shaitan was threatening others or threatening to flood / crash servers that he formerly moderated at - he seems like a stellar mod choice

for the record, i see nothing wrong with shaitan working at Wal-Mart

i do, however, have a hard time looking past the fact that he insulted Xpert's ethnicity and his job, as if he himself had the right to talk

since jobs are so important to you, shaitard, i'm pointing out the flaws in your thinking, hoping the dead light bulb in your head might miraculously turn on at some point

I think what shaitan did is only important for him and MP.

1. he explained me today what really happened in his eyes.

(i dont like what he did, but i can live with it because it had nothing to do with ddosing and shit like that)

2. I already said, i never noticed anything what would look him bad as moderator, i know him a few years now.

3. afaik he was mod at mp for a long time, im sure there is a reason why it held so long.

4. Who really cares what anyone is working at?

We need fastfood and we need oil changes.

I don't see any reason why paddy should remove him.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 19:36:44 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:22The only reason why shaitan, Azazel and DJ are still around renegade because they mod at a certain community to have sanctuary at and feel like no one can touch them. Remove that and they lose interest in being around Renegade slowly.

I think they will always be around tbh it is as we know such a large part of life for them ...

as for remove shai also ? as from what I have seen in area and other servers . shiton is not so bad as a mod and is nothing like eike-dj for attacking players he dislikes for no reason . me and shai do not really get on but we tolerate each other in servers and he can be fun some times .I think for a time here dj-eye has been pulling his strings along with others .

charlie dude practice what you preach.. think I could find some threads and post on here where ppl have talked about find me and breaking my fingers ect. and you had no problem with that along with banning me at jelly for no real reason with in the server ..

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 20:05:34 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Xpert wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 15:22The only reason why DJ is still around renegade because he mod at a certain community he felt to have sanctuary at and feel like no one can touch him. Remove that and he loses interest in being around Renegade slowly.

I can't speak for the other two but being e-stalked by DJ I can speak that Xpert is spot on. DJ was removed 3 times @ st0rm and each time he disappeared. Several of us mentioned how nice it was to be DJ-free. It was a no-drama period, it was nice.

If paddy completely strips him, which he should because he has no business representing any community in any fashion, he would completely go away. He may now having been removed as "admin".

Wyld

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 20:29:55 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Wyld1USA wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:05Xpert wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 15:22The only reason why DJ is still around renegade because he mod at a certain community he felt to have sanctuary at and feel like no one can touch him. Remove that and he loses interest in being around Renegade slowly.

I can't speak for the other two but being e-stalked by DJ I can speak that Xpert is spot on. DJ was removed 3 times @ st0rm and each time he disappeared. Several of us mentioned how nice it was to be DJ-free. It was a no-drama period, it was nice.

If paddy completely strips him, which he should because he has no business representing any

community in any fashion, he would completely go away. He may now having been removed as "admin".

Wyld

hey I now see a gap in the mod list should I apply ? I could be awesome given the chance to rule

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 20:51:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

and everyone lived happily ever after

the end

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Tiny](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 21:17:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

DJ issues again... Just don't ban him or he will do his stupid Facebook messages threatening to commit suicide like he did when I banned him from St0rm IRC and Forums and in-game. He's just a little prick who needs to grow up imo.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Sean](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 21:52:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 12:22The only reason why Azazel are still around renegade because they mod at a certain community to have sanctuary at and feel like no one can touch them. Remove that and they lose interest in being around Renegade slowly.

lol, how wrong you are sir.

I thought you would've been far more aware than this, I'm disappointed.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 21:56:00 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---



maybe now dj is gone all you guys will come visit <http://game4play.de/forum/index.php>

I could use some drama without dj-cry-k who is going to abuse me

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 22:00:46 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

LEL

COMEDY GOLD

>DJ EYE IN CHARGE OF KEEPING HIS MODSHIP

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 22:34:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 23:06:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 23:18:04 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 15:00LEL

COMEDY GOLD

May you please refrain from forcing meme's in such an awesome topic? THANX!!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 23:38:56 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 19:18

May you please refrain from forcing meme's cliches in such an awesome topic? THANX THANKS!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 23:42:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I can't believe this reached page 29...

Edit: what was the original topic again?!?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 23:43:42 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Tue, 26 June 2012 12:35<Mission-Coop> 08Roughnek : they said jelly is gone forever..outta money

<Mission-Coop> 08Roughnek : site and forums are even gone

No idea who is starting these rumors but we are only down due to technical problems. I need to wait for another of the admins to reply before I can reboot anything.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Thu, 12 Jul 2012 23:43:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 16:18Major-Payne wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 15:00LEL

COMEDY GOLD

May you please refrain from forcing meme's in such an awesome topic? THANX!!

jel0s my swag

lel

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 00:07:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 17:34

brb pretending i'm not suicidal

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Rachel](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 00:18:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:06  
I would love to beat that smugness out of you in person, but alas, I have a trip I'm making now. Maybe next vacation I'll show up on your doorstep and we'll see how smart-assed you'll be. Until then, toodles love.

Don't you fucking dare. I don't ever want to see you at the doorstep of my home.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 00:26:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I told Liquid to just call the Baker Act in on him. He's already showing signs of being mentally unstable. If you called the police and mentioned that an unstable individual wishes to fight you because you said something about him on the Internet, he'd be taken to the nearest mental hospital and involuntarily treated. It's Florida-only.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:10:22 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Rachel wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 20:18  
Don't you fucking dare. I don't ever want to see you at the doorstep of my home. Why would I ever show up at a fat whore's house? Not like you people can do anything, really. Go call the cops, have them call me, and I'll read this thread off to them and let them get a laugh.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:11:54 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 16:38nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 19:18

May you please refrain from forcing meme's cliches in such an awesome topic? THANX THANKS!

It'd be a cliché if it were overly used.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Rachel](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:15:24 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 21:10 Rachel wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 20:18

Don't you fucking dare. I don't ever want to see you at the doorstep of my home.

Why would I ever show up at a fat whore's house? Not like you people can do anything, really. Go call the cops, have them call me, and I'll read this thread off to them and let them get a laugh.

In your own words:

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 13:06

I would love to beat that smugness out of you in person, but alas, I have a trip I'm making now.

Maybe next vacation I'll show up on your doorstep and we'll see how smart-assed you'll be. Until then, toodles love.

Apparently to "see how smart-assed" my boyfriend will be. I don't give a fuck if you wanna be a big 'ol macho bad ass bitch and duke it out with him. He can hold his own just fine. Just stay the fuck away from my house and family was the point I was making.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:27:57 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 21:11 Aircraftkiller wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 16:38 nikki6ixx wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 19:18

May you please refrain from forcing meme's cliches in such an awesome topic? THANX THANKS!

It'd be a cliché if it were overly used.

Let me Google that for you.

40 personal results. 256,000,000 other results.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:28:32 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 20:10 Rachel wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 20:18

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:30:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

It'd be a cliché if it were overly used.

Let me Google that for you.

40 personal results. 256,000,000 other results.

You're saying 'lol comedy gold,' a phrase that MUDKIPS is using in nearly every post as of late, is a cliché?

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 01:34:39 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

Yes, but it's damn funny.

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 04:36:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

TEAM MDK wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 14:36charlie dude practice what you preach.. think I could find some threads and post on here where ppl have talked about find me and breaking my fingers ect. and you had no problem with that along with banning me at jelly for no real reason with in the server ..

i think that you were deserving of 95% or more of what came your way

if i recall correctly, you at one point said you'd like to drag Jelly admins off into the woods and anally rape them

not sure if shaitan ever said anything along those lines, but if people said menacing things towards you it was likely because you provoked or instigated it in the first place

shaitan personally threatened me because i questioned him on the internet  
in my defense, it was the truth  
it would be foolish of anyone to blame me for being honest

Tiny wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 16:17DJ issues again... Just don't ban him or he will do his stupid Facebook messages threatening to commit suicide like he did when I banned him from St0rm IRC and Forums and in-game. He's just a little prick who needs to grow up imo.  
for someone that appears to think so highly of himself, he really can't handle not having power  
he also can't seem to handle losing  
or people disagreeing with him in any fashion

cool guy  
and he wonders why i get on his case about shit

shaitan wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 20:10Why would I ever show up at a fat whore's house? Not like you people can do anything, really. Go call the cops, have them call me, and I'll read this thread off to them and let them get a laugh.  
you're so mad at me that you're trying to insult my girlfriend? you're in your mid-30s; when is the middle school shit going to get old with you lol  
still not sure why you're so angry; all i'm doing is pointing out the flaws in your thinking  
all i've been doing all along is being honest and truthful to you, staying relevant to the topics at hand  
all you've been doing for days now is trying to personally insult myself and others because you honestly can't admit that you're wrong  
you need help, my friend

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 04:46:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 17:34

ah - so you are aware you were demodded for being a shitty administrator? good to know

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 06:58:14 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tiny wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 23:17DJ issues again... Just don't ban him or he will do his stupid Facebook messages threatening to commit suicide like he did when I banned him from St0rm IRC and Forums and in-game. He's just a little prick who needs to grow up imo.

lol woot? i aint ever wrote any stupid FB messages,u are free to post a ss of what u just said i did. U forgot u banned me 2 times and unbanned me right away due to the fact i havnt done anything wrong. Just to refresh ur memory,it was slayer back the days who said i messaged him to go kill himself,that was when u guys took his words and never asked for proof. unfort. i never had any convo with slayer and he couldnt bring up any messages of what he accused me of.u realized after 1 day u falsely banned me and unbanned me right away. get ur facts right tiny.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [appshot](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 07:00:29 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

hows the weather in london?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 07:06:47 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Tiny wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 17:17DJ issues again... Just don't ban him or he will do his stupid Facebook messages threatening to commit suicide like he did when I banned him from St0rm IRC and Forums and in-game. He's just a little prick who needs to grow up imo.

GO BACK TO YOUR SHIT ST0RM FAGGOT.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 07:08:01 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

i actually believe DJ on that one  
slayer was quite the bitch

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Major-Payne](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 07:32:24 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

shaitan vs rachel, two girls fighting

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Catalyst](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 09:55:44 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Major-Payne wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 00:32shaitan vs rachel, two girls fighting

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 12:33:17 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Whats funny is the epic denial of the real subject which I am not going to drive home. It was never my intention to publicly humiliate DJ, after all he does that so well himself.

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 03:08i actually believe DJ on that one  
slayer was quite the bitch

I would have thought we would have seen a epic word puke in reply to this post. Denial is evident.

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 00:46-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 17:34

ah - so you are aware you were demodded for being a shitty administrator? good to know

But we have all these posts he could reply too and he latches on to one about a dead comm and a subject no one cares about.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 02:58Tiny wrote on Thu, 12 July 2012 23:17DJ issues again... Just don't ban him or he will do his stupid Facebook messages threatening to commit suicide like he did when I banned him from St0rm IRC and Forums and in-game. He's just a little prick who needs to grow up imo.

lol woot? i aint ever wrote any stupid FB messages,u are free to post a ss of what u just said i did. U forgot u banned me 2 times and unbanned me right away due to the fact i havnt done anything wrong. Just to refresh ur memory,it was slayer back the days who said i messaged him to go kill himself,that was when u guys took his words and never asked for proof. unfort. i never had any convo with slayer and he couldnt bring up any messages of what he accused me of.u realized after 1 day u falsely banned me and unbanned me right away. get ur facts right tiny.

Yes we have full denial.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 14:20:35 GMT



[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

have to wonder what server will make him mod/admin next ?? I think he would fit right in at jelly  
tbh him and liquid could be buddies ?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 14:28:55 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TEAM MDK wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 10:20have to wonder what server will make him  
mod/admin next ?? I think he would fit right in at jelly tbh him and liquid could be buddies ?

/me throws up  
/me bitch slaps MDK  
/me pulls MDK's skin back and throws salt on him

Don't even use Liquid's name in the same sentence with him.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:04:23 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Stay tuned for News

Im on Vacation tomorrow in Spain,will keep this Topic in mind when im relaxing in the Ocean on  
my \*Luftmatratze\*

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:04:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

on a "Most Hated Ren Player" poll on Jelly, DJ is 3rd overall  
the only people he's behind are 0x90 (obviously) and Wilost0rm (even more obvious, really)  
and not by much

that's saying something lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:07:43 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you posted when i did

you should use this vacation time to reflect on your recently-revoked admin position at Area 54  
hopefully you can make peace with your lowered Rene-status out on the open seas

we'll be here when you get back - have a nice time

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:11:50 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

dont kill yourself while your on vacation

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:27:34 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 20:07you posted when i did

have a nice time

I know rite?

Thx and no worries,time changes everything,ill be back with news then

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:34:36 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 11:11dont kill yourself while your on vacation

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 18:58:30 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

print this out so you don't forget

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 19:08:26 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

oh, so he isn't even a mod anymore?

hahaha

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 19:15:45 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Seriously DJ, your news = old news (Even if you bought XWIS....which would be the end of this game)

On vacation realize you are the opposite of what you think you are and things should be fine for you. Seriously wake up and smell the coffee.

Come back a changed person and just play the game quietly. Please for all our fun sake.

Wyld

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 19:33:09 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Wyld1USA wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 12:15 Seriously DJ, your news = old news (Even if you bought XWIS....which would be the end of this game)

On vacation realize you are the opposite of what you think you are and things should be fine for you. Seriously wake up and smell the coffee.

Come back a changed person and just play the game quietly. Please for all our fun sake.

Wyld

never happen he will be back and maybe giiven another chance to admin again and be the total same self promoting ass hat he is..

wonder if he wears his dj-cry-k t shirt in spain ?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 19:45:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Wyld? Fick dich BoB

MDk : LOL @ Mod Application,haha...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Xpert](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 19:45:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

I'm not gonna lie, MDK made me laugh a few times.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 20:12:32 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 12:45Wyld? Fick dich BoB

MDk : LOL @ Mod Application,haha...

why ty you think I have good chance . lets face it paddy gave you a position so anyone has a chance

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 20:20:05 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 20:24:20 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Well,lets say there will be much space anyways sooner or later

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

---

Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 20:48:35 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 15:45Wyld? Fick dich BoB

Don't speak German, sorry.

BoB = Bring own Booze is what that means here in the USA. No clue what your meaning is. But hey you live in your own world. If it gives you release and you think it gets to me, enjoy I'm happy for you.

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 16:24Well,lets say there will be much space anyways sooner or later

So you are getting a brain wash?

DJ, all you are doing is making a bigger fool of yourself, you really can't see that can you. Just stop posting. I know I'm trying but your replies are so stupidly entertaining.

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 20:54:03 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you mean byob? wtf

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 21:07:29 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Look in the mirror Pedobear

And while u are really bored go google a bit for BoB,u might find the answer urself

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [shaitan](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 21:17:59 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 00:36I don't have a clue.

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 21:27:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

you're calling him black?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 23:09:10 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 14:07 Look in the mirror Pedobear

And while u are really bored go google a bit for BoB, u might find the answer urself

bob.... Bob, Bubikopf, Wippen, Shilling, Knicks, Schwimmer

Still no idea if bob is a insult ?

maybe dj- arschloch-k don't know what it means also ?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Wyld1USA](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 23:25:27 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

LOL I rly don't care. This now wastes my time.

Moving on.....

I do find it interesting how this thread morphed but as the Jelly subject (I assume) this thread has achieved it's peak and end goal.

See you all in the servers....

Wyld

Edit: Free Crush

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iTaLia](#) on Fri, 13 Jul 2012 23:27:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

bob was an insult made popular back in 2009 by Majid

Subject: My Apology to ItalyPwnz  
Date: Sat, 3 Jan 2009 15:44:55 -0500

Italy i am sorry for saying the Word Bob i wont say it again. i hope you accept my apology, i didnt know that it was a bad word in your Language and hope you accept it and we can be m8's again. Me and You will be Good Friends and wont be Racial No more. I am Sorry and hope you talk to me again. If i ever say something like that again i will Email you and u can hate me i will like for you to accept this so we can be Cool again.

Hope you accept this m8 and wont be racist to the Italian Family or to any Personal Italians. And btw i love Italian Sausages Pretty Tasty. They are the best Sausages around better than the others. Your sausages are good but i will not call you a Italian Sausage or a bob or a Italian MeatStick ever again, and i am sorry

Your m8 , Majid

glad i could clear that up!

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 01:58:35 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Is it just me or does Area54 have at least two cheaters in that list?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 12:07:53 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 18:58Is it just me or does Area54 have at least two cheaters in that list?

yeah

but I think if you check most servers mods loads have a history in some archive or deleted bans list's somewhere ..

it really is crazy even the well known cheats are mods in servers and it is so funny when they kick

you for silly things like hugging ect. to think they are full on caught cheats

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 12:17:57 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

do those people use 4.0? if so, they are at least one up on DJ

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [iRANian](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 12:51:40 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iTaLia wrote on Fri, 13 July 2012 16:27bob was an insult made popular back in 2009 by Majid

Subject: My Apology to ItalyPwnz  
Date: Sat, 3 Jan 2009 15:44:55 -0500

Italy i am sorry for saying the Word Bob i wont say it again. i hope you accept my apology, i didnt know that it was a bad word in your Language and hope you accept it and we can be m8's again. Me and You will be Good Friends and wont be Racial No more. I am Sorry and hope you talk to me again. If i ever say something like that again i will Email you and u can hate me i will like for you to accept this so we can be Cool again.

Hope you accept this m8 and wont be racist to the Italian Family or to any Personal Italians. And btw i love Italian Sausages Pretty Tasty. They are the best Sausages around better than the others. Your sausages are good but i will not call you a Italian Sausage or a bob or a Italian MeatStick ever again, and i am sorry

Your m8 , Majid

glad i could clear that up!

hahahahahaa oh god

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 13:59:25 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

who?

---

---



Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 14:41:28 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 14:17do those people use 4.0? if so, they are at least one up on DJ

If u wouldnt be MIA @ Jelly u might have noticed already that iam using 4.0 since it was forced @ Area54 and i havnt switched back till then,noob.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Catalyst](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 14:54:07 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 07:41liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 14:17do those people use 4.0? if so, they are at least one up on DJ

If u wouldnt be MIA @ Jelly u might have noticed already that iam using 4.0 since it was forced @ Area54 and i havnt switched back till then,noob.  
go back to being an Admi- oh wait sorry nevermind.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 17:45:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 07:41liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 14:17do those people use 4.0? if so, they are at least one up on DJ

If u wouldnt be MIA @ Jelly u might have noticed already that iam using 4.0 since it was forced @ Area54 and i havnt switched back till then,noob.

you still here (Stay tuned for News Big Ups Im on Vacation tomorrow in Spain,will keep this Topic in mind when im relaxing in the Ocean on my \*Luftmatratze\* Lilo )

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Sat, 14 Jul 2012 21:58:51 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

3 hours to go till plane leaves

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 01:22:31 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 05:17do those people use 4.0? if so, they are at least one up on DJ

But we've banned Paddy, what, 8 times now?

I also hear Protos is absolutely terrible running scripts 4.0.

Funny thing is he used to be able to kill people like HaTe or i0ncloud without breaking a sweat.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 01:25:21 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

protos is a funny one, sometimes his decent, sometimes he is really awful, havent seen that many fishy kills though.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Sean](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 01:32:20 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

ehhh wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 18:25protos is a funny one, sometimes his decent, sometimes he is really awful, havent seen that many fishy kills though.

He was caught with \*arrrrrr geeee ahee\*several times in TmX/1337...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [ehhh](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 01:35:14 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Was he? hahahaha that's nice to know.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Ani](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 02:12:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 18:22liquidv2 wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 05:17do those people use 4.0? if so, they are at least one up on DJ

But we've banned Paddy, what, 8 times now?

I also hear Protos is absolutely terrible running scripts 4.0.

Funny thing is he used to be able to kill people like HaTe or i0ncloud without breaking a sweat.

What did Paddy ever do to deserve getting banned so many times? Was it cause he kept evading? lol

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Xpert](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 05:46:53 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Protos is shit with 4.0. That's what happens when you rely on RGH.

rebdog is a triggerbot user.

Paddy used to be a cheater and was banned a lot of times but that was a long time ago.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [liquidv2](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 06:49:30 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 09:41 If u wouldnt be MIA @ Jelly u might have noticed already that iam using 4.0 since it was forced @ Area54 and i havnt switched back till then,noob.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 07:12:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

What word, any words he writes? I'd wager that, actually.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [Lazy5686](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 18:07:06 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Xpert wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 22:46 Protos is shit Paddy used to be a cheater and was banned

---

a lot of times but that was a long time ago.

His most recent ban at Jelly for something other than evasion was October of last year for Bigheads. Not THAT long ago.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [SODPaddy](#) on Sun, 15 Jul 2012 20:25:16 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Lazy5686 wrote on Sun, 15 July 2012 20:07Xpert wrote on Sat, 14 July 2012 22:46Protos is shit  
Paddy used to be a cheater and was banned a lot of times but that was a long time ago.

His most recent ban at Jelly for something other than evasion was October of last year for Bigheads. Not THAT long ago.

check the banned ip...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 12:17:13 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Back from Holidays,what did i missed? Some 1 sum this shit up for me plx

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [nikki6ixx](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 17:36:40 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 24 July 2012 05:17Back from Holidays,what did i missed? Some 1  
sum this shit up for me plx

You're fired.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly

Posted by [iRANian](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 18:29:41 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

<http://www.thelocal.de/education/20120723-43923.html>

everything is so clear now

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Ethenal](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 19:19:41 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Tue, 24 July 2012 13:29<http://www.thelocal.de/education/20120723-43923.html>

everything is so clear now  
hahahaha

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [-TLS-DJ-EYE-K](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 19:27:19 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

So this Topic is dead now huh?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TEAM MDK](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 21:05:46 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

-TLS-DJ-EYE-K wrote on Tue, 24 July 2012 12:27So this Topic is dead now huh?

no not dead . you revived it BORAT

[http://www.myvideo.de/watch/6638050/Eike\\_und\\_der\\_Skandal\\_im\\_Sperrbezirk](http://www.myvideo.de/watch/6638050/Eike_und_der_Skandal_im_Sperrbezirk)

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [Aircraftkiller](#) on Tue, 24 Jul 2012 21:46:58 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

iRANian wrote on Tue, 24 July 2012 14:29<http://www.thelocal.de/education/20120723-43923.html>

everything is so clear now

WHAR BIRF CERTIFICAT OBAMA

WHAR?

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [cAmpa](#) on Sun, 29 Jul 2012 11:34:45 GMT

[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

Aircraftkiller wrote on Tue, 24 July 2012 23:46iRANian wrote on Tue, 24 July 2012 14:29<http://www.thelocal.de/education/20120723-43923.html>

everything is so clear now

WHAR BIRF CERTIFICAT OBAMA

WHAR?

Lmao, file got deleted.  
I KNOW WHO DELETED IT.

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TankClash](#) on Wed, 01 Aug 2012 04:03:37 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TEAM MDK, population 1, no I in team unless it's his team...

So smart...

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [C4Smoke](#) on Wed, 01 Aug 2012 04:29:02 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

TankClash wrote on Tue, 31 July 2012 21:03TEAM MDK, population 1, no I in team unless it's his team...

So smart...

There is actually 2 mdk members

---

---

Subject: Re: Jelly  
Posted by [TankClash](#) on Wed, 01 Aug 2012 04:32:03 GMT  
[View Forum Message](#) <> [Reply to Message](#)

---

One is the loneliest number that you'll ever do  
Two can be as bad as one...

Edit- Also he's a magic hater so... real world things... hurr and what not..

---